

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATION

National Archives at College Park

8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

Joel

A

OPERATOR

CAMERA

16 July 98

11

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

2461-0576-014-02

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M1818

126

PROJECT NUMBER

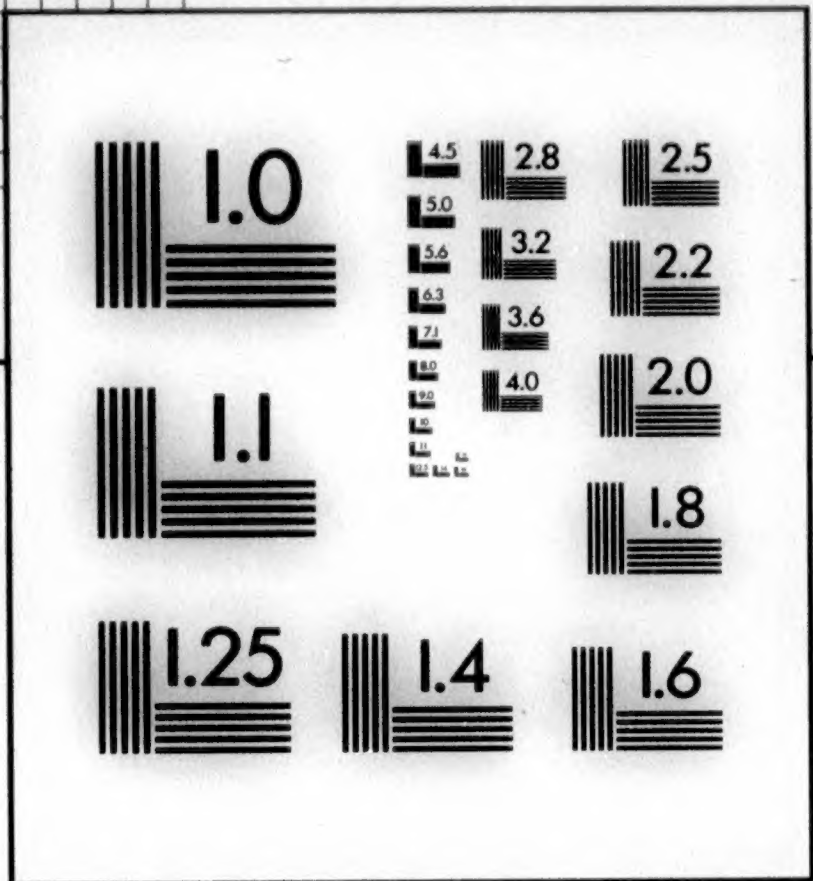
ROLL NUMBER

MICROCOPY

1818

ROLL

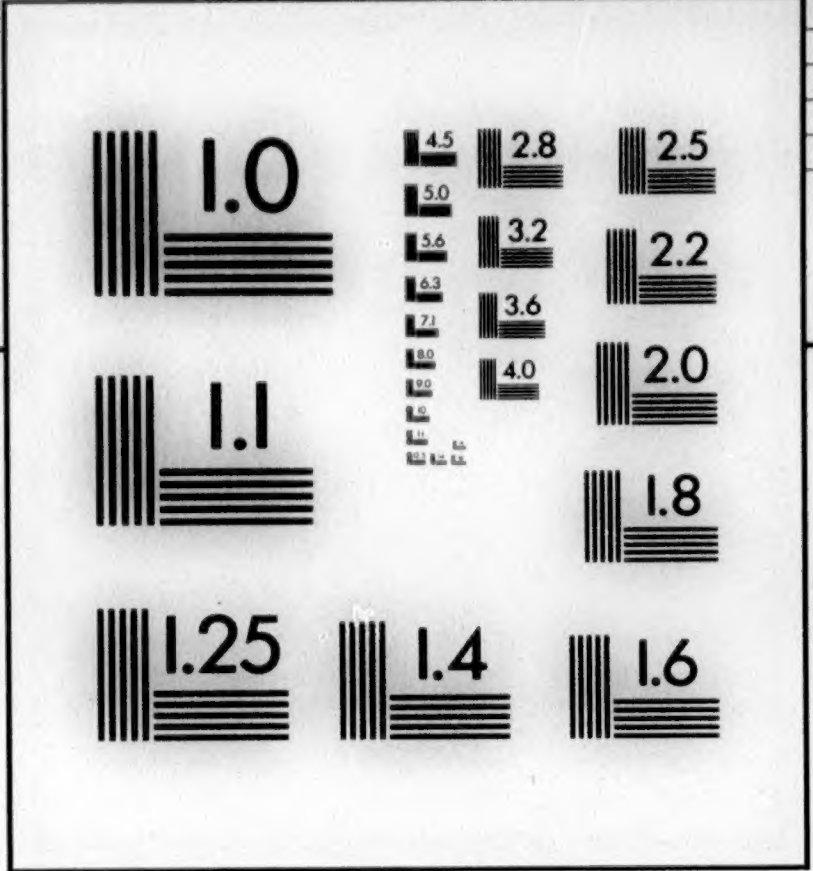
126



10 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz
1234567890

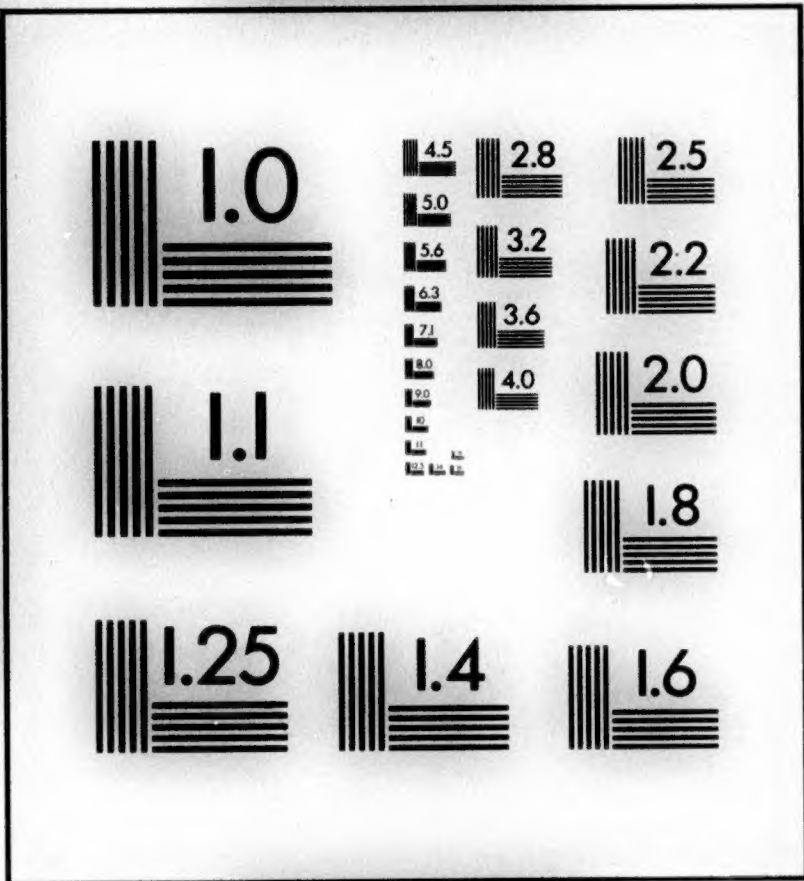
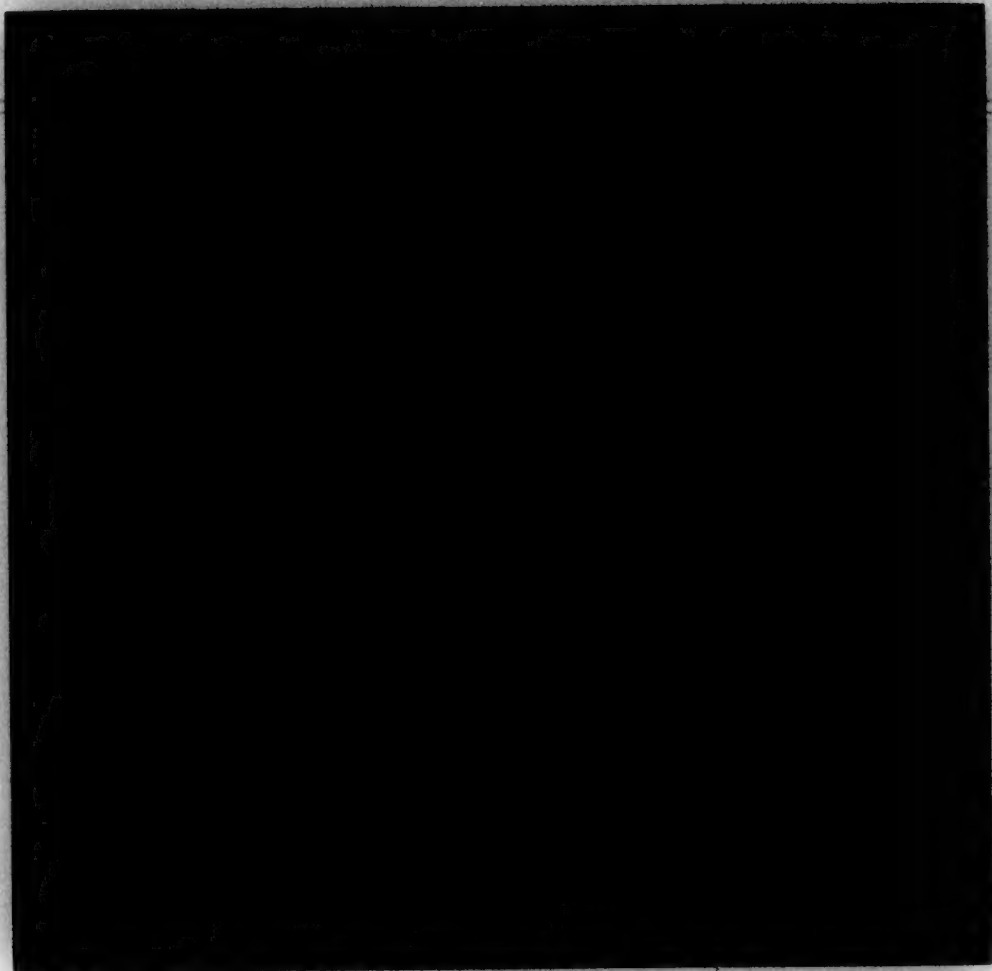
8 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz1234567890

6 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz1234567890



**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-1)**

2.5 lp/mm



10 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz
1234567890

8 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz1234567890

6 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz1234567890

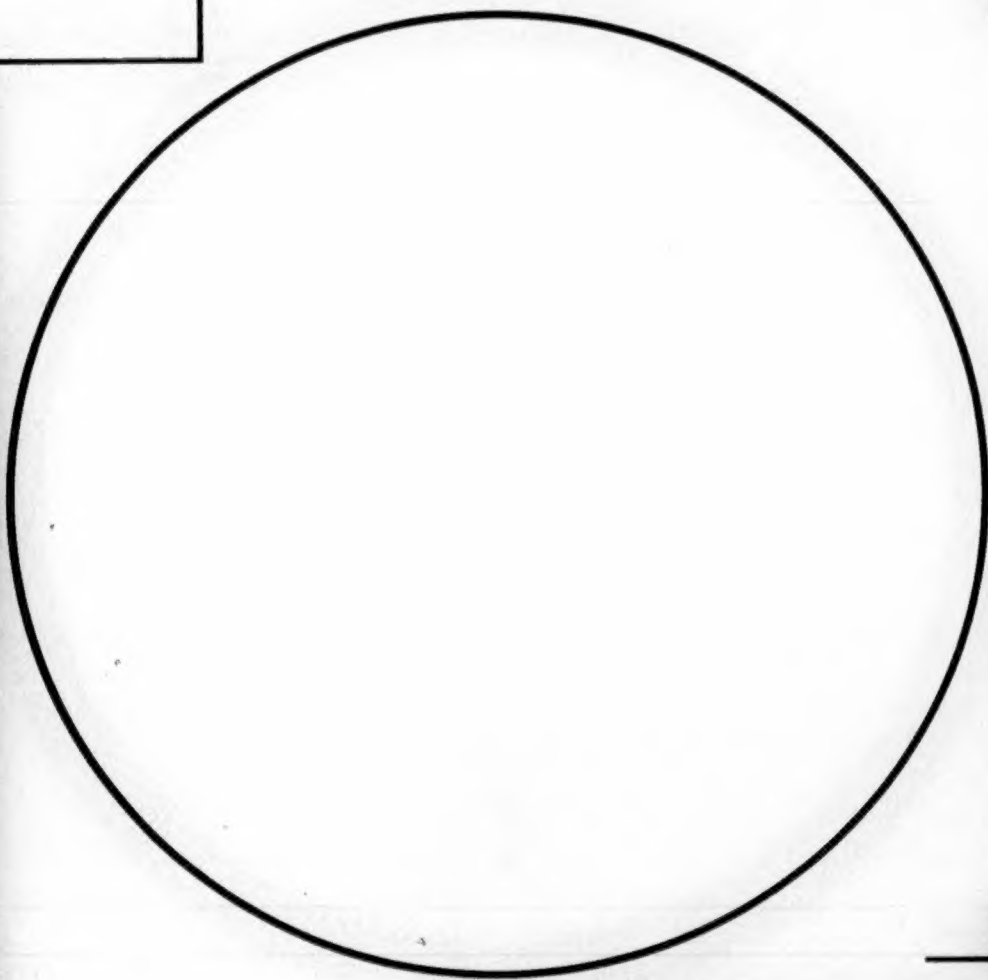
10 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz
1234567890

8 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz1234567890

6 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz1234567890

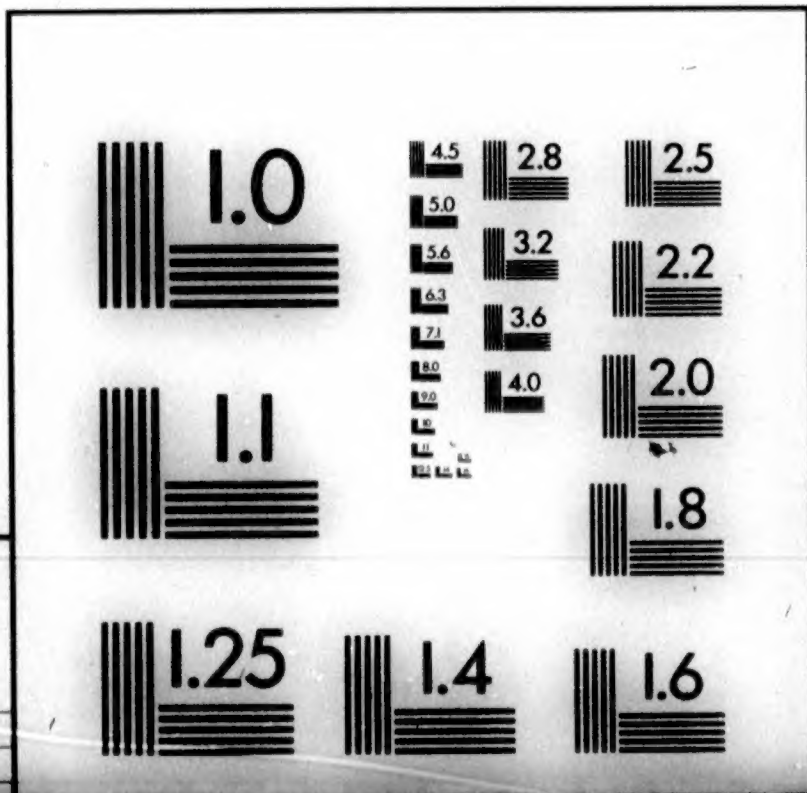
APPLIED IMAGE, Inc

1653 East Main Street
Rochester, New York 14609



150mm

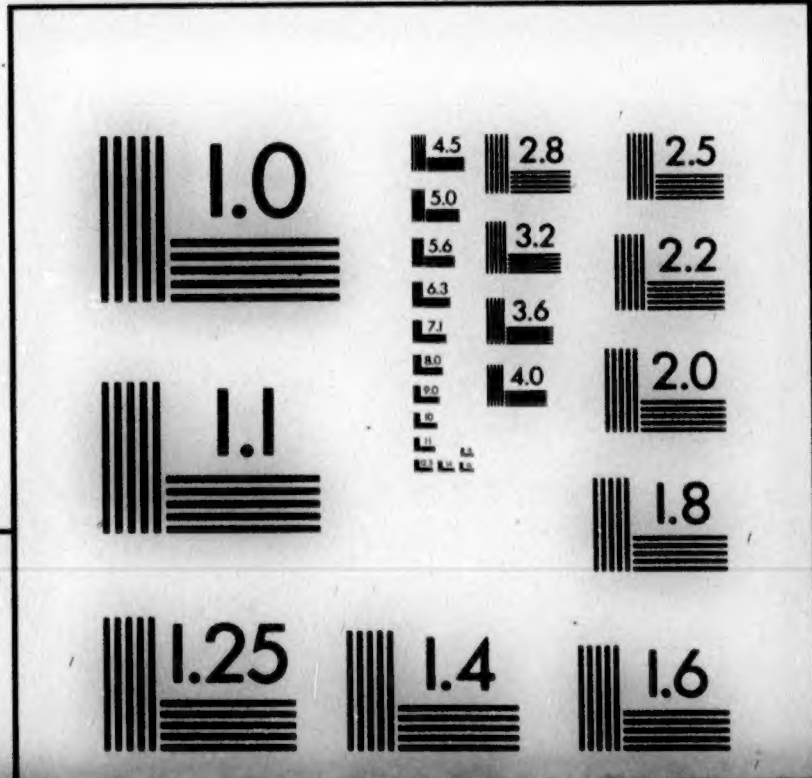
6"



10 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz
1234567890

8 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz1234567890

6 PT. ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz1234567890



M1818

**COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE
UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:
Artillery Organizations**

Introduction by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by members of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson	Sue Goward*	Mary Poggioli
Phyllis Altrogge	Bert Greenstein	Peggy Pratt
Kenneth Ashton	Anne Greenwood	Ray Puzio
Sue Barnard*	Jim Harris	Sylvia Scott
Dee Benson	Walter Hayden	Lynn Shearouse
Ann N. Brown	Mary Hayden	Mary Stack-Dunne
Robert Budway	Pat Ikonen	Ben Stearns
Randy Caldwell	Dick Ives	Bill Stormer*
MaryAnn Castellana*	Sarah Jaffe	Pat Sullivan
Mary Lou Cole	Barbara Kemp	Gorman Tidball*
Giovanni Croce	Bev Manypenny	Cathy Tinston
B.H. Custer	Frank Masterson	John Toole
Bob Denney	Joe Mazur	Maryellen Toole
Richard Dow	Kathleen McCarthy	Milt Weatherhead
Earl Dunn	Sarah McDougall	Russ Weidman
Yvette Fallin	Catherine McManus	C. Lois Young
Maria Flesher	Ben Miles	Robert Young
Naomi Glass	Dave Murray	

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1998

INTRODUCTION

On the 299 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1818, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the artillery units organized for service with the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus one independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; plus Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. Similarly, the 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln to receive into the military or naval service persons of African descent and gave him permission to use them for any purpose "he may judge best for the public welfare." However, the President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit

volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were some 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. All these were ultimately assimilated into the USCT, even though some of the regiments, such as the 5th Massachusetts, retained their state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880-1901; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874-1922; reprinted Harrisburg, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery

1st Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Knoxville, TN, between February and November 1864. It served in Knoxville, eastern Tennessee, western Virginia, northern Alabama, and western North Carolina. It was mustered out on March 31, 1866.

2d Heavy Artillery: This regiment was changed from the 2d Heavy Artillery to the 3d Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864, and the compiled military service records appear there.

3d Heavy Artillery: Organized as the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Memphis and Fort Pickering, TN, from June 5 to December 22, 1863, this regiment's designation was changed to the 3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served garrison duty at Fort Pickering and in defense of Memphis, TN. The unit mustered out on April 30, 1866.

4th Heavy Artillery: This unit was organized as the 2d Regiment Tennessee Heavy Artillery (African descent) from June 1863 until April 1864. It became the 4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in April 1864. It served at Fort Halleck; Columbus, KY; and Union City, TN. The regiment had duty near Fort Donelson, TN, and moved to Pine Bluff, AR, where it was mustered out on February 25, 1866.

5th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Vicksburg, MS, between August 1863 and January 1864, as the 9th Louisiana Volunteers (African descent). Its designation was changed to the 5th Heavy Artillery in April 1864. The unit served garrison duty at Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on May 20, 1866.

6th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized as the 2d Mississippi Heavy Artillery (African descent) at Natchez, MS, from September 1863 to January 1864. It was changed to the 6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery on April 26, 1864. The unit served at Natchez, Mississippi, and Vidalia, LA. It was mustered out on May 18, 1866.

7th Heavy Artillery: The 7th Heavy Artillery was designated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865, and the compiled military service records appear there.

8th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Paducah, KY, from April to October 1864. It served garrison duty at Paducah and was mustered out on February 10, 1866.

9th Heavy Artillery: This regiment consisted of four companies and was organized at Clarksville and Nashville, TN, during October 1864. It was mustered out on May 5, 1865.

10th Heavy Artillery: Organization of this regiment at New Orleans, LA, began in November 1862. First designated the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African descent) in November 1863, it became the 1st Regiment Corps d'Afrique. In May 1864 the unit became the 10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The regiment was on garrison duty at New Orleans during its entire service. It served longer than any other USCT regiment, mustering out on February 22, 1867.

11th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Providence, RI, from August 1863 through January 1864, as the 14th Rhode Island Colored Heavy Artillery. In May 1864 it became the 11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery. The unit served garrison duty at New Orleans, LA, and was mustered out on October 2, 1865.

12th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, from July 1864 through July 1865. It served garrison duty at Camp Nelson, Bowling Green, and other points in the District of Kentucky. It was mustered out on April 24, 1866.

13th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at Camp Nelson, KY, in June 1865, where it served garrison duty. It also served at Smithland and Lexington, KY. It was mustered out on November 18, 1865.

14th Heavy Artillery: This regiment was organized at New Bern and Morehead City, NC, from March 1864 to April 1865, as the 1st North Carolina Colored Heavy Artillery. It became the 14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery in March 1865. The unit served garrison duty at New Bern, NC, and was mustered out on December 11, 1865.

U. S. Colored Light Artillery

The **1st Regiment Light Artillery** was recruited and organized under Maj. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler in December 1863. In February 1864 it was changed to Battery B of the 2d Light Artillery.

The **2d Regiment Light Artillery** consisted of nine batteries, A through I, that were independently organized and deployed.

Battery A was organized at Nashville, TN, in April 1864. The battery served garrison duty at Nashville and participated in the Battle of Nashville December 15-16, 1864. It was mustered out January 13, 1866.

Battery B was organized at Fort Monroe, VA, in January and February 1864. It operated in Virginia and participated in the siege against Petersburg and Richmond. The battery was ordered to Texas in May 1865, and mustered out March 17, 1866.

Battery C was organized at Hebron's Plantation, MS, in November 1863, as the 1st Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery C in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing, Vicksburg, and Milliken's Bend. It was mustered out December 28, 1865.

Battery D was organized at Black River Bridge, MS, in December 1863, as the 2d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery D in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Goodrich Landing and Vicksburg, MS, and was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

HISTORICAL RESEARCH MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Battery E was organized at Helena, AR, in December 1863, as the 3d Battery Louisiana Light Artillery (African descent). It was designated Battery E in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Helena, AR, and was mustered out on September 26, 1865.

Battery F was organized at Memphis, TN, in November 1863, as the Memphis Light Battery. It was designated Battery F in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, until April 1865, when it moved to Bridgeport, AL. It was mustered out on December 28, 1865.

Battery G was organized at Hilton Head, SC, in May 1864 and had garrison duty at Hilton Head for its entire term. The battery was mustered out on August 12, 1865.

Battery H was organized at Pine Bluff, AR, in June 1864, as the 1st Arkansas Colored Battery. It was designated as Battery H in December 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Pine Bluff the entire term and was mustered out on September 14, 1865.

Battery I was organized at Memphis, TN, in April 1864. The battery had garrison duty at Memphis, TN, and operations in Mississippi. It was mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Independent Battery was organized at Leavenworth, KS, in December 1864. It had duty at Fort Leavenworth until it was mustered out on July 22, 1865.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and

HISTORICAL RESEARCH MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

cards include a section labeled "bookmark" which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. However, the expectation was never fulfilled, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863-1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and those of the various companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog* which is available online at <http://www.nara.gov>.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals; and a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639-1886*. This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If an application for a pension was made, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934*, and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900*.

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809-1890*.

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821-1920 (RG 393).

Roll list

Roll Description

1st United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 1 Ackerson, David - Baker, Barney
- 2 Baker, George - Bogle, Harry
- 3 Bolden, Joseph - Brown, Edwin G.
- 4 Brown, George - Carmack, Bachus
- 5 Carmack, Gilbert - Cleveland, Loudon
- 6 Clevenger, Charles - Cune, John C.
- 7 Curd, George - Eblin, Richard
- 8 Eckles, Silas - Furbush, Lewis
- 9 Gaines, George - Greenleaf, Andrew
- 10 Greenleaf, Julius - Hart, Benjamin
- 11 Hartman, Henry - Hoff, David
- 12 Holland, John - Jackson, Thomas J.
- 13 Jackson, Washington - Jones, James
- 14 Jones, John - Ledgewood, Clayborne
- 15 Lee, Elhanon - Martin, Robert
- 16 Mason, Henry - McKenney, Elijah
- 17 McKinney, Lewis - Montcastle, Stewart
- 18 Montgomery, Alfred - Owens, Benjamin
- 19 Owens, Granville - Ragan, Nelson
- 20 Ragan, Rome - Russell, Orlando A.
- 21 Russell, Perry - Smith, Archie
- 22 Smith, Bart - Suddles, Robert
- 23 Summers, Joseph D. - Turner, Charles
- 24 Turner, Henry - Weir, Richard
- 25 Weir, Robert - Willis, Albert
- 26 Willis, Beverly S. - Zimmerman, William

3d United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 27 Abel, William - Armour, Lewis
- 28 Armstaed, William - Beaufort, Thomas
- 29 Beaumont, Henry - Bowler, Lafayette P.
- 30 Bowman, Fleming - Brummer, John E.
- 31 Bryan, Solon - Carter, William
- 32 Cartman, John - Cook, Isham
- 33 Cook, John - Davis, Doctor
- 34 Davis, George - Easen, Samuel
- 35 Easley, Wesley - Flinn, Clay
- 36 Flint, James - Gilbreth, Eli

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
37	Gilbreth, Guy - Griffin, Samuel
38	Griffin, William - Harrison, James
39	Harrison, James C. - Hicks, Smith
40	Higginbottom, Nimrod - Hunt, Rubin
41	Hunt, William - Johnson, Charles
42	Johnson, Crawford - Jones, Isaac
43	Jones, Isam - Knight, Warren
44	Knox, Overton - Mabin, Baker
45	Mabin, James - McDonald, Manuel
46	McDonald, Ruben - Mills, Robert
47	Milroy, John - Nealy, Henry
48	Ned, Lewis - Patterson, Pembroke J. (Perin J.)
49	Patton, Richmond - Powers, William
50	Prewitt, Greene - Roberts, Lewis
51	Robinette, Henry - Scott, Edmond
52	Scott, Elijah - Smith, Peter
53	Smith, Randall - Tapscott, Julius
54	Tarwater, Jesse - Todd, William
55	Todd, Willis - Wallace, Robert
56	Wallace, Sandford - Wells, Duncan
57	Wells, Joseph - Williams, Guyo
58	Williams, George - Wolbrecht, Adolf
59	Wood, Charles - Young, William H.

4th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

60	Abbott, John - Barnes, Samuel
61	Barnes, Thomas - Britt, Jackson
62	Britten, Charles - Clark, Mitchell
63	Clay, Henry - Daniel, Richard
64	Daniels, William - Dyson, Jack
65	Dyson, Paul - Gardner, Riley
66	Gardner, Washington - Hall, Henry
67	Hall, Jack - Horton, Mack
68	Horton, William - Jones, Levi
69	Jones, Louis - Lewis, Stephen
70	Lewis, Thomas - McMurray, Anderson (John)
71	McMurray, George - Need, Benjamin
72	Nelson, John - Prior, Alfred
73	Prior, Gabriel - Rutland, Isaac
74	Ruttkey, Albert - Smith, Louis
75	Smith, Samuel - Turner, Frank
76	Turner, James - White, Henry
77	White, Raven - Youngs, William

Roll Description

5th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 78 Abbott, Richard - Armstrong, William
- 79 Arrindale, John B. - Bentley, Francis A.
- 80 Bentley, Isam - Brooks, Lawyer
- 81 Brooks, Robert - Cabin, Henry
- 82 Cabin, Shadrick - Coleman, Nathan
- 83 Coleman, William - Davidson, Ellis
- 84 Davis, Alfred - Dodd, Taylor
- 85 Dodds, Peter - Feltis, Jackson
- 86 Felton, Martin - Gilford, Charles
- 87 Gillespie, Gilbert - Hagan, Alex
- 88 Hagans, Joseph - Hayes, John S.
- 89 Haythorn, Henry - Hood, John
- 90 Hooker, William - James, Warren
- 91 January, Nathan - Johnson, Wiley
- 92 Johnson, William - Kindley, Edward
- 93 King, Elijah - Lewis, Ely J.
- 94 Lewis, George W. - Manioe, Samuel
- 95 Manly, Elisha - McNeil, William
- 96 McQuilley, Clayton - Mosley, Jacob
- 97 Moss, Alfred - Parker, James
- 98 Parker, John H. - Powell, Monroe
- 99 Power, Henry - Roach, Watt
- 100 Robb, Benjamin - Shaw, Barrow
- 101 Shaw, James - Smith, Robert
- 102 Smith, Samuel - Tate, John
- 103 Taylor, Anderson - Trueman, Henry
- 104 Truman, Nelson - Ward, George
- 105 Ward, Jacob - West, Moses
- 106 Westbrook, Ellick - Williams, John B.
- 107 Williams, Jordan - Wood, Theodore
- 108 Woodam, Henry - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Allen, Geo. - Young, L.

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 109 Aaron, William - Barton, Granderson
- 110 Baseman, Jerry - Bracton, John
- 111 Bradford, Henry - Bush, Wilson
- 112 Bustis, Mondey - Clay, Henry
- 113 Clay, William - Davenport, William
- 114 Davenport, Wilson - Dunbar, Newton

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
115	Dunbow, Hannibal - Fox, William
116	Francis, James - Green, George
117	Green, James - Harris, Hiram
118	Harris, John - Hopper, Anthony
119	Hopper, Handy - James, Joseph
120	Jasper, Samuel - Jones, John
121	Jones, Jonas - Leavitt, Charles B.
122	Lee, David - McBride, Samuel
123	McCabe, Alexander H. - Moore, Joseph
124	Moore, Manual - Owens, Willis
125	Page, Benjamin - Reece, Edward
126	Reese, William - Samuel, William
127	Sanders, Archibald - Smart, Robert
128	Smith, Aaron - Suzette, Armstead
129	Swanson, Jack - Trotter, George
130	Troyman, George - Waters, Robert
131	Waters, Wesley - Williams, Bedney
132	Williams, Benjamin - Wilson, George
133	Wilson, Guy - Young, Wesley
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Adams, Winder - Williams, John

8th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

134	Abanather, Paten - Beasley, George W.
135	Beasley, Washington - Boyd, Isaac
136	Boyd, Paine - Burrill, George
137	Burris, Abram - Cofield, Henry
138	Cofield, Isaac - Davis, George
139	Davis, Jerry - Edwards, Frank
140	Edwards, Gus - Ginigan, Thomas
141	Givens, George - Hampton, Phillip
142	Hancock, James - Hodge, Cotney
143	Hodge, Gaines - Johnson, Charles
144	Johnson, Clinton - Lee, Wash
145	Leeper, Thomas - Maxwell, Henry
146	Maxwell, Samuel - Moore, Amos
147	Moore, David - Pearson, Alexander
148	Pearson, Charley - Rice, Pleasant
149	Rice, Taylor - Sherrer, Elick
150	Shirles, James - Talbot, Henry
151	Talley, William - Turner, Robert
152	Tyler, Jerry - Williams, John
153	Williams, Sam - Young, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

9th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 154 Ailer, John - Coleman, Miles
- 155 Collins, Moses A. - Grosskopff, Edward
- 156 Grubb, Andrew - Landon, Harry
- 157 Lanier, Jesse - Payne, George
- 158 Payne, James - Tory, Madison
- 159 Toryand, Emanuel - Young, George

10th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 160 Aaron, Benjamin - Auguste, Daniel
- 161 Augustus, Edward - Benson, George
- 162 Bentley, William H. - Brooks, Walker
- 163 Brooks, Washington - Camel, Paul
- 164 Cameron, Henry - Coleman, James
- 165 Coleman, John - Deale, Joseph
- 166 Deale, Thomas - Ellis, Robert
- 167 Ellis, Silas - Frederick, Joseph
- 168 Freeland, Martin A. - Grandison, Alfred
- 169 Grant, Moses - Harrison, Logan
- 170 Harrison, Thomas - Hoyt, Joseph
- 171 Hubbard, Henry - Jenkins, Solomon
- 172 Jennings, Caleb - Jozen, Jules
- 173 Julia, Nora - Libscomb, George
- 174 Lightfoot, Columbus - Maryday, John
- 175 Masdael, Noel - Misker, Robert
- 176 Mitchel, Alexander - Oldham, George B.
- 177 Oliver, Emile - Purnell, John
- 178 Putnam, Winthrop D. - Robinson, Henry
- 179 Robinson, Isaac - Simmons, Owen
- 180 Simms, Amos - Spencer, John
- 181 Spriggs, Thomas - Thornton, John
- 182 Thurston, Charles - Warner, Dudley
- 183 Warner, George E. - Wesley, John
- 184 West, Alexander - Willis, Stephen
- 185 Willson, George - Zozey, Jules
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Cann, Mercer - Grayson, John W.
- 186 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Green, Andrew P. - Rygaard, Soren
- 187 Miscellaneous Service Cards
 - Sabatier, Peter - Zevenette, Paul

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

11th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 188 Abbott, George M. - Bailey, James A.
- 189 Baird, Sylvester - Boardley, James
- 190 Boardley, John W. - Brown, Nathan
- 191 Brown, Samuel - Carter, William H.
- 192 Cartright, George W. - Commings, Hugh S.
- 193 Comstock, Joseph J. - Davis, Lyman
- 194 Davis, Stephen - Dubois, James
- 195 Duesenbury, Lewis - Fletcher, Roderick S.
- 196 Fletcher, Samuel - Garrison, John
- 197 Gaskell, George L. - Groff, Joseph
- 198 Guard, Andrew - Hector, William H.
- 199 Heelms, Harkness - Howard, Richard
- 200 Howard, Thomas - Jackson, Lewis
- 201 Jackson, Norton - Johnson, Joseph W.
- 202 Johnson, Nathan - King, Cornelius
- 203 King, George - Loucks, John A.
- 204 Low, Charles H. - Miller, Benjamin
- 205 Miller, Floyd N. - Nicholas, Samuel
- 206 Nichols, Alfred - Pierce, George W.
- 207 Pierce, John B. - Reed, Washington
- 208 Reese, Edward - Sampson, William H.
- 209 Sanders, Edward - Skanks, James S.
- 210 Skanks, Thomas C. - Sommerset, Levi
- 211 Southwick, Henry K. - Taylor, Alfred M.
- 212 Taylor, Charles - Townsend, John
- 213 Tracy, John - Warren, John
- 214 Washington, George - Whiting, Joseph C., Jr.
- 215 Wigden, Cyrus B. - Wilson, Samuel
- 216 Wilson, William - Young, Francis
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Abbot, George W. - Dyer, William S.
- 217 Miscellaneous Service Cards
- Earl, Peter - Young, William H.

12th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 218 Abbott, John - Barbee, Squire
- 219 Barber, Sherwood - Boller, Jerry
- 220 Bolor, Collins - Bryant, Frederick
- 221 Bryant, Henry - Bush, Reason
- 222 Butler, Aaron - Clark, Richard
- 223 Clark, Samuel - Criffield, Lewis

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
224	Christopher, James - Dock, Calvin E.
225	Dodge, Henry - Farnesley, Jack
226	Farrus, Ephraim - Gaves, David
227	Gentry, George - Haggin, George
228	Haggin, Samuel - Hawkins, Robert
229	Hawkins, Thomas - Hode, Adam
230	Hodge, Charles - Jackson, Andrew
231	Jackson, Augustus - Jopee, Joseph
232	Juda, Enoch - Lewis, Windsor
233	Lidick, Randall - Maton, Levi
234	Matthews, Charles W. - Mitchell, John
235	Mitchell, Monroe - Nelson, Joseph
236	Nesbin, William - Porter, Daniel
237	Porter, William R. - Richason, Shelly
238	Richie, George - Scott, Smith
239	Scott, Stephen - Smith, Leroy
240	Smith, Lyman - Taylor, Charles
241	Taylor, Cornelius - Turner, David
242	Turner, George - Warren, James
243	Washington, Anthony - Williams, Berry
244	Williams, Charles - Woodson, David
245	Woodson, Egbert - Young, Thomas
	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Baughman, John - Heel, Rubin
246	Miscellaneous Service Cards
	Helm, Harry - Young, Stephen

13th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

247	Abbott, Josiah - Bell, Augustine
248	Bell, Charles - Brown, Jesse
249	Brown, Lindsay - Connor, Cyrus
250	Connor, Isaac - Dyre, George
251	Early, Edward - Ginn, Samuel
252	Ginnis, Sidney Clay - Heath, Henry
253	Heath, Lewis - Jarrett, Charles
254	Jay, Johnson - Lee, William
255	Lender, Richard - McKinney, Cass
256	McKinney, Henry Clay - Owens, Robert
257	Owens, Smith - Randolph, Loyd
258	Rankins, Archibald - Scott, Jerry
259	Scott, John - Sugg, Edmond
260	Suiter, Jacob A. - Waddie, Harry
261	Waddy, Peter - Willett, Price

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll Description

- 262 Willett, Robert - Young, William
- 263 Miscellaneous Service Cards
Abbott, Josiah - Yumber, Anthony

14th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

- 264 Acot, Isaac - Becton, Henry
- 265 Becton, Moses - Burke, George W.
- 266 Burke, William A. - Davis, Toney
- 267 Dean, Thomas - Fullford, William
- 268 Fulton, James - Hardy, William
- 269 Harget, Israel - Hovey, William
- 270 Howard, Calvin - Kensley, Silas
- 271 Kent, Henry - McKeever, Simon
- 272 McMichael, Joseph - Noble, William
- 273 Nobles, Charles - Randall, Evans
- 274 Randall, Willey - Shark, Bryant
- 275 Sheckelford, Daniel - Smith, Samuel
- 276 Smith, Sterling - Thompson, John Henry
- 277 Thompson, Mark - Weeks, Ezekiel
- 278 Weidman, Albert - Wilson, Payton
- 279 Wilson, Richard - Young, William
- Miscellaneous Service Cards
Acott, Isaac - Young, William

2d Regiment United States Colored Light Artillery

- 280 Able, John - Bernard, Albert
- 281 Berry, Henry - Brown, Sang
- 282 Brown, Thomas - Clark, William
- 283 Clay, Henry - Disen, Henry
- 284 Disen, Watkins - Francis, Henry
- 285 Franklin, Albert - Haines, Roe
- 286 Haines, Thomas - Hunt, Thomas
- 287 Hunter, Alexander M. - Kennedy, Abram
- 288 Kennel, George - March, George
- 289 Marcy, Anthony - Mobbs, Daniel
- 290 Moffet, John - Pattiller, Alfred
- 291 Pattiller, Patrick - Richardson, Jacob
- 292 Ridgeway, Anthony - Smith, Louis B.
- 293 Smith, Minus - Tucker, Alfred

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Roll	Description
294	Tucker, Sandy - Williams, Calvin
295	Williams, Charles - Zinum, John
296	Miscellaneous Service Cards Abraham, Francis - Young, Ruben

Independent Battery, United States Colored Light Artillery

297	Alexander, John - Hancock, George W.
298	Hanson, Noah C. - Scott, Andrew
299	Scott, Reynolds - Yeager, John Miscellaneous Service Cards Douglass, H. Ford - Minor, P.M.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1818

**COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED
TROOPS: Artillery Organizations**

Roll 126

6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery

Reese, William - Samuel, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

1112
Reese William

Co L6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173674	26
2	6173855	27
3	6165522	28
4	6165642	29
5	6165758	30
6	6165871	31
7	6166007	32
8	6175563	33
9	6167165	34
10	9114826	35
11	9120605	36
12	40743045	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

EVQ-V-11-P. 303

See also

S1180909 - And M.D.

N. G. Worley
4 n.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Williams Reese

....., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *3/4* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Jefferson Ky*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Hatchez Miss.*

By whom *Capt. H. Barber*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co A*
by order of Lt. Col. McCa-
bb. Dec. 2/63

Warren

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Reese

_____, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Brk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Texas La*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Hatchery, Miss.*

By whom *S. T. Hickman*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Rec'd July 1st at*

Hatchery, Miss. of Small-

box

Warren

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Williams Reese
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

(356c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Reese

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 17 to Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E 2 Miss. Art'y by Regimental Order No. 29 Dec. 21, 1863.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

William Reece

Pot

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863.*

Where

Hatchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Reece

Pvt

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863.*

Where

Katchez Miss *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

sick in Regt
Hosp since Feb 13 1864

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col-
ored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Reece

Pvt, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Katchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in Post Hospital*

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ladfield

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Reed

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*sick in Pest
Hospital*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Reese

Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 186*4*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1'*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died July 1' 1864 in*

Port Hope, Natchez Miss.
of Small Pox.

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

J. M. Moore

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Reese

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Co. E, 2 Miss.

H. Art'y. A. D.) Gain

Nov. 1/63 Natchez Miss

Enlisted by Capt.

J. N. Hickman.

Dec 1863. (Co. I) Lost Dec

21/63 Transf. to Co. E

by order of Lt. Col.

McCalet.

Apr. 1864. (Co. E, 5 U.S. Col'd.

H. Art'y.) Absent sick

in Hoapl. Natchez.

May & June 1864. Absent

sick in Small Pox Hoapl.

Natchez Miss. since

Mar. 16/64.

(Co. E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.)

July 1864. Lost July 1/64

Natchez Miss. Died

in Pest. Hoapl. of Small

Pox

Book mark:

(646)

J. F. Hinton

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Reese

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Watches Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186

Pay due from Enrollment, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined at original organization. Transferred to Co. H. by S. O. No. 29 dated Hd. Qrs. 2 Miss. H'y Strty H. Q. Dec 30, 1863.

Book mark :

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361)

Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Reese

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.

Died July 5, 1864 at Natchez,
Miss. of small pox. Final
statements forwarded Sept 12,
1864.

Book mark: 883 1882. Died July 1,
[Over]

O. J. Markle,

JAN. 14

6167165

☆1891☆

1864. E. B. 2. 11 P. 303

Reece, William

P, Co. E, 6 ^{Regt} U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

March 11, 1875,
The death of *Wm Reese*
Private, Co. "E", 6th Reg't U. S.
Colored Artillery is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For *July 1*, 1864, *July 1*, 1864
Company Muster-out Roll.
July 5, 1864
Company Descriptive Book.

Company Morning Reports.

Soldier's Final Statement.

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

Regimental Return

For *July*, 1864, *July 1*, 1864
Regimental Quarterly Returns. *dec 2* Soldiers
July 1, 1864
Regimental Descriptive Book.

By Surgeon General.

(*July 1*), 1864 is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster-out
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Roma M. Sargent
E.V.B. "See letter to 2^d Auditor
Noted 303 Assistant Adjutant General.
16.11. of April 9. 1875.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Reese

6th Reg't of U.S.C.A. 114

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

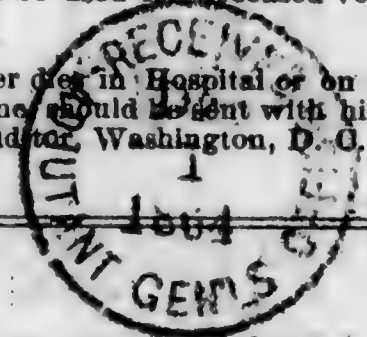
NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.



INVENTORY.						
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	
Hats.....	<i>Be had no effect</i>	Pairs trousers.....	<i>Be had no effect</i>	Knapsacks.....		
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....				
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....				
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....				
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....				
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....				
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....				
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....				
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....				
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....				
				MONEY.	Specie.....	\$
					Notes.....	\$

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION :

DATE:

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Daniel Dillow
1st Lieutenant
Commanding the Company.

Commanding the Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William Beece

Late of Company *E*

6th Reg't of *U.S.C. Art. 14*

Volunteers, who died at *Washingt. Miss*

on the *1st* day of *July* 1864.



[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

March 11, 1875,
The death of *Wm Reese*
Private, Co. "E", 6th Reg't U. S.
Colored Artillery is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For *July 1*, 1864, *July 1*, 1864
Company Muster-out Roll.
July 1, 1864
Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

July 1, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return

For *July*, 1864, *July 1*, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns. *dec 2* Soldiers

July 1, 1864

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(*July 1*), 1864

is held to be

the correct date, and the Company Muster-out

Roll will be amended accordingly.

Roma M. L. L. L.

EB. 11 See letter to 2d Auditor

Noted 303 Assistant Adjutant General.

16.11. of April 9. 1875.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Reese

6th Reg't of U. S. Col. Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd July 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

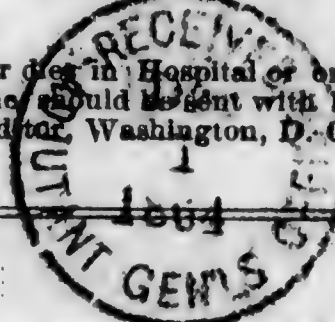
NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.



I certify, on honor, that William Reese a Private of
Captain J. A. Unknown's Company (E) of the 6th Regiment of U. S. C. Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Not Known, State
of _____, aged 18 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Yellow complexion,
Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Granston, at Natchez Miss., on the first day of November,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Died in post hospital
at Natchez Miss. July 1st 1864 of small pox

The said William Reese was last paid by Paymaster
May Clark to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 44⁰⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 1st day of November,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 9th day
of September, 1864.

Daniel Dillon
1st Lieutenant

Commanding Company.

1713
Reynolds George
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162567	26
2	6154526	27
3	6161424	28
4	6161567	29
5	6161705	30
6	6161842	31
7	6161977	32
8	6162097	33
9	6162220	34
10	6162337	35
11	6162451	36
12	9119487	37
12	40743043	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D. 1995721 Common.
D. 2112171 P.O. R.L.

Wm. J. Parker

9

George Reynolds

Co. 6, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Chonan du Lu

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1864

Where Nachen Mus

By whom J. B. Bennett; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

.....

.....

Copyist.

(3830)

Apr 11

Copyist.

K

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Reynolds
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

W. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Reynolds

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated
Natchez, Miss, Dec. 20, 1864.

Where born *Reoncordia, La.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss*

For what period enlisted *7 3/4* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Copper*, height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *Full* 100

Where credited *Natchez, Adams Co, Miss*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Reynolds
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 12

, 1864.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

(858c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Reynolds
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez. Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Reynolds
Pr, Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Reynolds
Bob

....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *12 Dec* '....., 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Reynolds
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *12 Dec*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Reynolds
Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *12 Dec*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

B. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Reynolds

Bot, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *12 Dec*, 186*4**

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

B. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Reynolds
Pvt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *12 Dec*, 186*4*.*

Where *Catchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Renolds
Priv, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864. Gained Dec 12/64
Hatchers Miss
Enlisted in the Regt

Book mark:

J. F. Dwyer

(646)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Reynolds
Cpt., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss, May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 3, 1866*.

Last paid to *Dec 3, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *56*^{*74*}₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Enlist as Recruit*
Bounty due \$100

Book mark: *9247, 9/86, 77*

W M Callum

Reynolds George D.
Co *Regt*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Major

Lieut. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154074	26	34520496
2	6155162	27	42716587
3	6155171	28	34520534
4	6155183	29	42716660
5	6155196	30	42716716
6	6155207	31	42923225
7	6155220	32	42923261
8	6155235	33	42923288
9	6155248	34	42923305
10	6155263	35	42923060
11	6155278	36	42923070
12	6155296	37	42923085
12	6155313	38	42923100
14	6155328	39	42716553
15	6155342	40	40743101
16	6154713	41	
17	6154076	42	
18	6155352	43	
19	6155365	44	
20	9486751	45	
21	R108-CT-1863	46	
22	42716107	47	
23	42716322	48	
24	42716526	49	
25	42716474	50	

Book Mark: R108-CT-1863.

See also

R40422455

S 1775513 Arch. W.D.

MS. 1734332

S. S. 5. 18. 24 (L. L. Phila.) 69

N. S. Worrey
44

R | *6th Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

George D. Reynolds

Major Co., *6* " Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*
Lt. Col.
Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank *Major*

Date of appointment *Oct. 19* 186*3*
March 17 186*6*

Remarks: *Appointed from*
Serg't Major 2nd Ills.
Arty. Mustered
in Jan'y 21st 1864

Appointed from
Major 6th U.S.C. Arty.
Muster in to take effect
March 17 - 1866

E. D. Neale

A. C. Hart U.S.C.T.

George D. Reynolds

Rank *Major*, *2* *Reg't U.S. Col'd*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

Period.....years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed from Serjeant*

Major 2d Reg't U.S. Col'd Oct. 19/63

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :

(3586)

J. C. Hart
Copyist.

JAN. 13

6155162

618914

Not mustered in.

R | *C. H. A.* | *U.S.C.T.*
Geo D. Reynolds
Maj. 2. Miss Ar. A.D.

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*7*,

dated *Dec 31*, 186*7*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Present for duty

Book mark:

A C Black

R | C. H. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Gen D. Reynolds

Major Co., 2 ^x Reg't U. S. Cold Miss. Arty. AD

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sketchy Miss., Jan. 23, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When * January 21, 1864.
~~August 27, 1863.~~

Where Sketchy Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from
Sergt. Maj. 2^d Ill. Lt.
Arty. to be Major of the
2^d Regt. of Mississippi

Book mark: Under the provision
R108-CT-1863.

E. E. Rankin

JAN. 13

6154074

1891

Artillery of A. D.
Vol. Muster in to
date January 21st
1864. as per accom-
panying Affidavit.
* Subsequently became
the 6th U. S. C. H. Arty.

* As it appears on Roll
of Joint Resolutions Approved
July 21/66, the muster into serv-
ice of Major George D Reynolds
6th U. S. C. H. Arty. of date January
21st 1864 is here by amended
to date November 27th 1863,
and he is mustered for
pay from November 27th
1863 to January 20th 1864
both dates inclusive. See
S. O. 210 Ex 7. A. G. O. April
24/67. *

R. H. Hart U.S.C.T.

George D. Reynolds
Rank *Major*, *2* Reg't U.S. Col'd *Miss. Art. B. D.*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19*, 186*2*.

Where *Spatehys Miss.*

Period.....years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 21*, 1864.

Where *Spatehys Miss.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due from Muster.*

This original becomes 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd. H. Hart
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark :.....

(3586)

J. H. Hart
Copyist.

R. L. H. H. H. U.S.C.T.

George D. Reynolds

Rank *Major*, 5. Reg't U. S. Col'd *Katy*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for *March 1st April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 19*, 186 *3*.

Where *Spatsburg Miss*

Period _____ years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 21*, 186 *4*.

Where *Spatsburg Miss*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Detached as ch. of*

This report became C. Reg't U.S.C. N. Army
* First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: _____

(3586)

John H. H.
Copyist.

JAN. 13

6155183

1891

Ant. & Cord. Dist. of Hatchery
S. G. No. 17. H. L. 902. U. S. Jones
Hatchery. Mch. 30/64.

R | 614A | 2507.

George D. Raymond
Maj' 5-25. Hyatt (C)

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Apr, 1864,

dated not dated, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Absent detailed as
Chief of Art & ord. By
order of Genl Tuttle

Book mark:

Act Black

6 H.A.
R | 58 USCY
Geo. D. Reynolds
Maj

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Mar, 1867,

dated Mar 21, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Present - chief of
Art. Ord. Div. of
Natchez Miss

Book mark:

Al Black

6
A 5 Hy Artz / USC S

George D Reynolds
Major 5 US Hy Artz (C) (C)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of General and Staff Commanding Post and U. S.
Forces, District of Natchez, Miss.,

for March & April, 1864.

Station Natchez Miss.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Chief of Artz & Ord
from 5 US Hy Artz (C)
per S.O. No 17, Dist
Natchez,

Book mark:

Row

(520)

Copyist.

R | 6 H.A. | usct.

George D. Reynolds
Maj

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*4*

dated *not dated*, 186*6*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Presen-chief of army
+ Ord. Dist. of Natchez
By order of Tuttle*

Book mark:

AC Black

R. L. Hardy U.S.C.T.

George D Reynolds
Rank *Major*, *6* Reg't *U. S. Col'd* *Hardy*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty*
as Dist Provost Marshal
Patsey, Miss.

Book mark:

R | C. H. A. U.S.C.

Geo. D. Reynolds
Major C. U.S.C.A. (144)

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of June, 1864,

dated June 30, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Natchez Miss

Remarks: Asst. Dir. Mar.
Detailed by S.O. 24 Vol. 1,
U.S. Forces Natchez
June 10, 64

Book mark:

Al Blaen

(046)

Copyist.

21 6th Harty U.S.C.T.

George D Reynolds
Rank *Maj*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty*
as Act. Gen. Dir. of
Patrol for Co. No. 22
Aug. 3/64 from H. G. A. S.
Direct & Patrol

Book mark:

J. C. Harty
Copyist.

R | 6 H.A. | use.

George D. Reynolds
Major

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Staff of Brig. Gen. Brayman, U. S. Vols.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Station Watcher

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Resigned as A.A.S.G.
by S.O. 22, H.A. 1st, U.S.
Forces, Watcher, Indis,
1864,

Book mark:

Room

(520)

Copyist.

R | 6 H, a USCJ.

Geo. D. Reynolds
Maj. a. a. b. 6 H. s. c. a. (H. y.)

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Aug, 1864,

dated Aug 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Natchez Miss

Remarks: Present

Assigned as act. Asst. Insp.
Gen. Post & C. of Natchez
per G. O. & H. H. on. U. S.
Arms Natchez 1864

Book mark:

Al Black

R. L. Hart U.S.C.T.

George D. Reynolds

Rank *Major, 6.* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached duty*

*Comdg. 3^d Bat at Tidalia La.
16 Mo. 8^y Oct 12, 64 Hd Qrs.
U. S. Forces*

Book mark:

R | 6 H A. N. S. C. I.

G. D. Reynolds
Major 6 N. S. C. A. (H. G.)

Return

of the Post and Defences of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Sept, 1867,

dated Sept 30, 1867,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Natchez Miss

Remarks: Loss. Present -

Relieved from duty - as
ac - ass - Supp Genl. Post -
and Defences of Natchez
for 50 74 100 d. N. S. Forces
Natchez 1867

Book mark:

Ale Black

R. C. Harty U.S.C.T.

George D. Reynolds

Rank *Major*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Port & Deal*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comdg 3^d Bat at Tidewater*

Lat for No No 87 Oct 12/64

Ad Gen. U. S. Forces

Book mark:

John Harty
Copyright.

R | 6 arty (Hy) U.S.C.T

G. D. Reynolds
Major 6 Regt U.S.C.A. (Hy)

Return

of the District of Natchez, Department of
Mississippi,

for the month of January, 1865,

dated Natchez Miss

January 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Natchez, Miss

Remarks: Assigned to duty as

Provost Marshal by

Special Order No 2. Par 11

Head quarters & District of

Natchez 1865

Book mark:

T. M. Weaver

(546)

Copyist.

N. L. Hart U.S.C.T.

George D. Reynolds

Rank *Major*, 6. Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In Special duty for*
S. C. No 39 Dist. of Kentucky
Feb. 13. 1865.

Book mark: *9122378*

J. C. Miller
Coryist.

R | 6th Arty. Hy. U.S.C.T.
Geo D. Reynolds
Maj. 6th U.S.C.A. Hy.

Return

of the District of Natchez, Department of
Mississippi,

for the month of March, 1865,
dated Natchez Miss
April 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station Natchez Miss

Remarks: Pro Mar of Freed-
men -

Assigned by S.O.
Wm. P. I. Hedgro.
Dist of Mississippi
1865

Book mark:

(546)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

N. C. Hart U.S.C.T.

George D. Reynolds

Rank *Capt*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent* *Feb 13*

2nd Dist Hatcher

1865 - By order of Genl. Dancy

since March 25, 1865

** As it appears on roll*

Book mark:

J. C. Hart
Copyright

R | 6th Arty | U.S.C.

Geo D. Reynolds
Major 6th U.S.C. Arty Hy

Return

of the District of Natchez, Department of
Mississippi,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated Natchez Miss

April 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Attached staff
on duty at Post.

Pro Mar of Freedmen & Refugees
Assigned by S.O. No 115
Hq. gns. Dept of Miss
1865

Book mark:

T. M. Weaver

(546)

Copyist.

P 16 Hy Arty 1 U.S.C.T.
Geo D. Reynolds
Major 6th U.S. Col'd Arty Hy

Return

of the District of Natchez, Department of
Mississippi,

for the month of *May*, 1865,

dated *Natchez, Miss*

May 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*attached staff
on duty at Post.
Provost Marshal of
Freedmen & Refugees.
Assigned by Special
Order 115. Hdqrs Dept of
Miss. 1865*

Book mark:

(546)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

N. L. Hardy U.S.C.T.

George D. Reynolds

Rank *Major, 6th* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hardy*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent by order*

of Genl Daniel S. Sincet

March 25, 1865.

Book mark:

J. H. Sincet
Copyist.

R | C.H.A. U.S.C.T.

Geo. D. Reynolds.
Major. 6 Regt. U.S.C. Art'y. (Hq.)

Return

of the Southern District of Mississippi,
Department of Mississippi,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated Natchez, Miss.

July 31, 1865,
shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Provost Marshal, Dist. of Miss.
Assigned by Genl. Order No. 1, Hdqrs.
Southern Dist. of Miss. 1865.

Book mark:

(646)

W.H. Collins

Copyist.

H. B. Hart U.S.C.T.

George D. Reynolds

Rank *1st Lt* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 6*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent S. G. Co. 1. Dept.*

Miss July 18/65

Book mark:

R | C.H.A. | M.S.C.I.

George D. Reynolds.
Major 6 Regt. U.S. Cold. Art'y, Hy.

Return

of the Southern District of Mississippi,
Department of Mississippi,

for the month of August, 1863,

dated Natchez, Miss.

August 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Provost Marshal

Assigned by Genl. Order No. 1.

Hdqrs. Southern Dist. of Miss. 1863.

Book mark:

(546)

W.H. Collins
Copyist.

R | C.H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Geo. D. Reynolds.

Major 6 Regt. U.S. Col'd Arty, Ky.

Return

of the Southern District of Mississippi,
Department of Mississippi,

for the month of September, 1863,
dated Natchez, Miss.

September 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Provost Marshal
Assigned by General Order No. 1
Adpts Southern Dist. of Miss.
1863.

Book mark:

(546)

W.H. Collins

Copyist.

D. C. Hart | U.S.C.T.

George D. Reynolds
Rank *Major*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent S. G. No. 1.*
Left Miss July 18/65

Book mark:

John H. Hart
Copyist.

R | C.N.A. | U.S.C.T.

Geo. D. Reynolds.

Major | Capt. U.S.C. Art'y. (Wg.)

Return

of the Southern District of Mississippi,
Department of Mississippi,

for the month of October, 1865,

dated Natchez, Miss.

October 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the officer
named above:

Post or station

Remarks Relieved by 1. O No. 71, Par. III
Hqrs. 2d Dist. of Miss. Oct. 30, 1865.

Book mark:

(546)

W. H. Cullum

Copyist.

N. C. Hardy U.S.C.T.

George D. Reynolds
Rank *Major, 6.* Reg't U. S. Col'd *N. C. Hardy*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.*, 186 *5.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent A. C. No. 1.*
Det. Miss July 10. 1865.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.
Copyist.

R. B. Hart **U.S.C.T.**

George D. Reynolds
Rank *Maj. 6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent per S. G. H. 1*

Dept of Miss July 18th
1865

Book mark:

R | *6* | U.S.C.T.

George D. Reynolds
Major, *C* Reg't U. S. Col'd *artillery*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss, *Feb 28*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 28*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Jan 31*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged out to*
accept promotion as Lt Col
Same Regt

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

R | *C. H. Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Geo. D. Reynolds

Lt. Col. Co., *C* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty*

Age *24* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss. Mar. 1, 1866.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 1, 1866.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1866.*

Where *Patchers Miss.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Major 6th U.S.C. Arty.
(Heavy) to Lieut Col. same
Regt. by virtue of ap-

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

JAN. 13

6154076

218918

pointment, dated
Washington D.C.
Feb. 1st 1866 and
signed G. J. Eckert
Act. Asst. Secy. of
War. vice Lt. Col.
H. A. McLeab pro-
moted. Muster in
to take effect March
1st/66.

R | 6 H.A. | U.S.C.T.

Geo. D. Reynolds
Lt.-Col. 6 U.S.C. Art. (Hq.)

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Mar, 1866,

dated Mar 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station Natchez Miss

Remarks: Commanding
6 U.S.C. Art. (Hq.)

Book mark:

A C Black

N. L. Hart U.S.C.T.

George D. Reynolds

Rank *1st Lt*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached from 6th
to 2nd Cavalry Regt. Mus.
Transferred to 1st effect
March 1/66.*

Book mark:

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George D. Reynolds
Major, Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Lt. Col.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 & Dec 1863 (Maj. 2
Miss H. Art'y. A.D.)
Present

Jan & Feb. 1864. Present.
Appointed by the Pres. S.C.
No. 80 War Dept. Natchez
Oct. 19/63. Mustered in
Jan 21/64.

Mar 1864. (5 U.S. Col'd. H. Art'y.)
Present

Apr. 1864. Absent. Detached as
Ch. of Art. and Ord. Dist.
of Natchez S.C. No. 17 Hd. Qrs
U.S. Forces Natchez Mar 30/64.

May 1864. (6 U.S. Col'd. H. Art'y.)
Absent. Detached as Chief
of Artillery & Ordnance Dist.
of Natchez Miss. S.C. No. 17
Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Natchez.

June & July 1864. Absent on det.
Service as Dist. Provost.

Book mark:

(over)
J. F. Dwyer

(546)

Copyist.

JAN. 20.

40743101

1899.

Marshal, Natchez Miss.
Aug & Sept. 1864. Absent on
detached duty as Acty. A. S. G.
Dist. of Natchez since Aug
3/64 S. O. No. 22 Hd. Qrs.
U. S. Forces.
Oct to Dec 1864. Absent on det. duty
Comdg. 3 Bat. at Vidalia La. for
S. O. No. 87 Oct 12/64 Hd. Qrs.
U. S. Forces.
Jan 1865. Absent on det. duty as
Provost Marshal per S. O. No. 12
Jan 7/65 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Natchez
Feb. 1865. Present. On special duty
per S. O. No. 39 Dist. of Natchez
Feb. 13/65
Mar to June 1865. Absent by
order of Maj. Gen. Dand
Mich 25/65
July to Sept. 1865. Absent.
Detached S. O. No. 1 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. Miss. July 18, 1865
Oct. 1865. Present
Nov. 1865. Absent. Detached in
Freedmans Bureau S. O. No. 1
Dept. Miss. July 18/65
Dec 1865 to Feb. 1866. Absent per
S. O. No. 1 Dept. of Miss. July
18, 1865.
Mar. 1866 (Lt. Col.) Present.
Promoted from Major to be Lt. Col.
same Regt. Mustered into date
Mar. 9, 1866
Signed Colonel's Comdg. the Regt.
Apr. 1866. Present

R. C. A. Co. U.S.C.T.

George D. Arnold

Rank *Lt Col*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hanty*

Appears on a

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ketchikan, Alaska, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13, 1866.*

Last paid to *March 3, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Enlisted at Springfield*
Ill. Sept 29. 62. in 2^d Co
1st Artillery. Promoted from
Serjt Major 2^d Ill Artillery
to Major 2^d Min. Heavy Art.
of A. D. Mustard Co in at

Book mark: *(over)*

Geo. D. Arnold
Copyist.

JAN. 13

6155365

CL8914

Patcher Miss to date from
Jan. 21/64 Promoted to
Lt. Col. same Regt. Muster in
to take effect March 1st
1866 at Vicksburg Miss.
No Bounty ever paid, ac-
credited to Springfield
Armory Co. Ill. Service
Continuous since first en-
listment, has completed with
Part II. Mustering Reg. En-
titled to three (3) months
pay proper per Act of
Congress

R. | 6 H. A. | U. S. C. I.

George D. Reynolds,
Lt. Col., 6th Reg't U. S. C. H. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. 108. C. I. 1863.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

June 15, 1893.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of Lieutenant colonel,

in 6th Reg't U. S. Colored
Heavy Artillery,
to take effect from February 1, 1866,
vice H. A. McCalbe, promot-
ed.

Estabrook.

Reynolds, George D.
Maj, Co. 6 U.S.C.H.A.
Regt.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 7

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 2
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1828

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

- ☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.
- ☒ 12 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

S. O. No. 17 Hd. Qrs. U. S. Forces
Natchez, Miss. Mch. 30. '64

Appoints Major G. D. Reynolds
Chief of Artillery & Ordnance
Dist. of Natchez.

6 West

order

Recd. A. O. Mch. 30. 1864

Head Quarters Post-mt. N. S. Texas
March 3rd 1864

Special Order. }
No 11. }

It is ordered George S. Reynolds 5th U.S.
Heavy Artillery Co., is hereby detailed as Chief of
Mills and Ordnance for this command.
He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.
And all returns and reports of Mills will
be made through him

By order of
J. M. Smith

Brig. Genl. Comdg.
Dayton
Trade as as

60

5th U.S. Heavy Art.,

U. S. Dept. of Justice

Special Counsel

Atty. Gen. April 17, 1905

Re: [illegible]



SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEAD-QUARTERS,
No. 100. } DISTRICT OF NATCHEZ.
Natchez, Miss., April 19th, 1865.

1. Major George D. Reynolds, 6th U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy), Provost Marshal Freedmen and Refugees, District of Natchez, will proceed by the first opportunity to New Orleans, La., and report to Major General W. F. Smith, U. S. Vols., as a witness before the Special Commission of which he is President, now in session in that city.

As soon as his presence can be dispensed with by the Commission, Major Reynolds will return to these Headquarters.

By order of Brig. Gen'l J. W. DAVIDSON.

B. F. MOREY,
Capt. and A. A. G.

OFFICIAL:

B. F. Morey
Capt. and A. A. G.

a. a. g.
Mil. Dir. West Miss

G-B #125 (Sept 1865)

OFFICE ASS'T COMMISSIONER FREEDMEN'S BUREAU,
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
VICKSBURG, MISS., July 18 1865,

THOMAS, Col. SAM'L

ASS'T COMMISSIONER FREEDMEN'S BUREAU,
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

Request that Maj. C. N.
Wynne, 5th U. S. C. A. be
detached from his
command and assigned
to duty in the Freedmen's
Bureau. State that
he is now acting in the
capacity for which his
detail is requested.

✓
See S-O-# 1 - Par - 1 - 1865

See G. O. July 18

File

Recd Sept Miss. July 19th 1865

OFFICE ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER BUREAU REFUGEES, FREEDMEN AND ABANDONED LANDS,

FOR STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

VICKSBURG, Miss.,

July 18th, 1865.

Capt J. Warren Miller
Asst-Adjt-Genl

Capt:

I respectfully
request - that Maj. P. D. Reynolds, 6th U. S.
Col'd Arty 14th, be detached from his command,
and ordered to report - to me for duty, as
Pro Mar of Freedmen at Natchez, in which capa-
city he is now acting

Very respectfully

Saml Thomas

Asst-Commissioner

Freedmen Bureau

Reynolds, Geo. D.
Maj. 6750000

Rank

Head-Quarters United States Forces,

Office of the Acting Asst. Inspector General,

Natchez, Miss., August 1st 1864.

Capt. H. D. Miller
Aa, G

Capt.?

I have the honor
to make the following report regarding
my date of Commission &c.

Appointment	}	Oct 29 1863
Date of Commission		
Date of Muster		Jan 21 st 1864
Previous Occupation		Clerk

I am very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant

Geo S. Reynolds

Major - 1st Regt. S. A. Cavalry

Reynolds Geo. H.
Gloucester,

Reynolds

74

Head Qrs, U. S. Forces
Natchez Miss, Aug³⁰ 1864

Special Orders }
No. 48 } Extract

V Major George D. Reynolds 6th Regt,
United States Colored Heavy Artillery, in addi-
tion to his duties as Acting Asst. Inspector
General, will hereafter perform those of
Special Inspector of Cavalry, —

By order of
Brig. Genl, M. Brayman
C. B. Smith
Acty. Asst. Adj. Genl.

A true copy
J. L. Luman
Capt. & Spec. Insp. Genl,
Seyd. Tenn

R#43 S. Davis. 1865-
R. 120. S. B. B. 1865
OFFICE ACTING ASST. COMMISSIONER BUREAU FREEDMEN, &c.,
SOUTHERN DIST. OF MISSISSIPPI,
NATCHEZ, MISS., Nov. 11" 1865.

REYNOLDS, Maj. GEO. D. 6" U.S. C. (A. Key.)
Actg. Asst. Comm. B. Freedmen, &c.,
Southern Dist. Mississippi.

R. 120. Dept of War. 1865

Asks for twenty (20) days
leave of absence, with
permission to apply to
the War Dept. for an ex-
tension of twenty (20) days.

Wm. Wade

Nov. 18

Dated

File

Recd Dist. Min.
Nov. 11th 1865

Headquarters S. Dist. of Miss.
Natchez Miss. Nov. 11th 1865.
Respectfully forwarded
to Head Quarters Dept.
of Mississippi.
Approved

Wm. Montgomery
Capt. A. D. C. & A. G. H.
(in the absence of the
Actg. Asst. Com. B. Freedmen, &c.)

Headquarters Department of Mississippi,
Vicksburg, Nov. 16th 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Col. Thomas act. Comm. B. F.
to know if this officer can
be spared without taking
another officer to fill his place.

By order of Maj. Gen. Osterhaus:
Marens P. Bestor
Assistant Adjutant General

BUREAU REFUGEES, FREEDMEN AND ABANDONED LANDS.
OFFICE OF ASSISTANT COMMISSIONER.
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

VICKSBURG, MISS., Nov. 17th 1865.

Respectfully returned

Maj. Reynolds,
can be spared twenty
days without the
detail of another officer.

Saml Thomas
Col. Act. Comm. B. F.
Bureau, Act. S.

Granted - 20 days.
With permission to
apply to the War
Dept. for an extension
of 20 days.

Office Act'g Asst. Commissioner Bureau Freedmen, &c.,

FOR SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI.

Natchez, Miss., Nov. 11 1865.

Captain

I respectfully request that a leave of absence of twenty days be granted me, to proceed to Warsaw Mo, on urgent private business. The business is of such a nature that I request permission to apply to the War Department for a further extension of twenty days.

I have never had a furlough or leave since entering the service

I make this application by consent of Col. Menden, Asst. Commissioner for the State, to whom I report.

Very Respectfully

Wm. C. Seward

Geo. D. Reynolds.

May 6th U.S. Artillery (Heavy)

Asst. Asst. Comm. B. F. R.

Southern Dist. Miss.

Capt. A. S. Montgomery

A. A. A. Genl. S. Dist. Miss.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 104. }

HEADQUARTERS,
DEPARTMENT OF MISSISSIPPI,
Vicksburg, Miss., November 18, 1865.

[Extract.]

• • • • •
II. Leave of absence for twenty days, with permission to apply
to the Assistant Adjutant General Military Division Tennessee for
an extension of twenty days, is hereby granted:

Major GEORGE D. REYNOLDS, 6th United States Colored Artillery
(Heavy).

• • • • •
BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL TH. J. WOOD:

MARCUS P. BESTOW,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Marcus P. Bestow

Assistant Adjutant General.

Exam for M. G. Reynolds

Reynolds 1865

OFFICE ACTING ASST. COMMISSIONER BUREAU FREEDMEN, &c.,
SOUTHERN DIST. OF MISSISSIPPI,
NATCHEZ, MISS., *Nov. 28th 1865*

REYNOLDS, Maj. GEO. D. *6th U.S.C. Arty. (16th)*
Actg. Asst. Com. Bureau Freedmen, &c.,
Southern Dist. Mississippi.

*Applies for an extension
of his leave of absence
& asks that if granted
it be forwarded to him
at Warsaw, Hancock
Co. Ills.*

*file
J.H.*

*Read Adm. S. I. Dec 4th 65
Jl. 153. Par III Dec 5th 65.*

1 enclosure.

Office Act'g Asst. Commissioner Bureau Freedmen, &c.,

FOR SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI.

Natchez, Miss., November 28th 1865.

To the

Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Mil. Division Tennessee.

Sir:-

In accordance with the permission granted in the enclosed order, I have the honor most respectfully to apply for an extension of twenty (20) days to my leave of absence.

If you see proper to grant the extension, I most respectfully ask that it be forwarded to me at Warsaw, Hancock Co. Illinois.

Very Respectfully

Yr. Obedt. Serv't.

Geo. D. Reynolds,

Major 6th U. S. C. Art'y. (Regt.)

Act'g. Asst. Com. Bureau Freedmen &c.

South. Dist. Miss.

Reynolds, Geo. S.
Maj, 6 regt Ha.

P Rep't

Office Act'g Asst. Commissioner Bureau Freedmen, &c.,
FOR SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI,
Natchez, Miss., January 11 1865

Sir:-

In compliance with Par. 468" Revised
Army Regulations, I have the honor to report
that I am on detached service as Acting
Assistant Commissioner Bureau of Freedmen &c.
for Southern District of Mississippi by au-
thority of Special Order No. 1 Head Quarters
Dept. of Miss. dated Vicksburg Miss, July 18" 1865

I am, Sir

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

(L. S. RYAN)

Major, 6" U.S. C. Artillery (Regt.)

Lieut. James. Dickson

Act'g. Adj't 6" U.S. C. A. (Regt.)

Natchez Miss.

Reynolds, Geo D
Lt. Col. A. N. S. A. N.

P. R. J. H.

Office Act'g Asst. Commissioner Bureau Freedmen, &c.,

FOR SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF MISSISSIPPI,

Natchez, Miss., March 2 1865.

Sir:-

In compliance with Par 463, in
Army regulations, I have the honor to
report that I am on special duty
in the Bureau of E. & A. V. by virtue
of Special Order No. 1 & 2 in Dept. Miss.
dated Natchez Miss. July 18th 1865-

Very respectfully

Yr. obt. Servant

Geo. D. Reynolds.

Rt. Col. 6th U. S. C. A. (Regt)

(Adj. Adjt.

6th U. S. C. A. (Regt)

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 210. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 24th, 1867.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

7. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of Major *George D. Reynolds*, 6th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date January 21st, 1864, is hereby amended to date November 27th, 1863, and he is mustered for pay from November 27th, 1863, to January 20th, 1864, both dates inclusive.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster

Sup.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 210.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 24th, 1867.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *
7. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of Major *George D. Reynolds*, 6th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date January 21st, 1864, is hereby amended to date November 27th, 1863, and he is mustered for pay from November 27th, 1863, to January 20th, 1864, both dates inclusive.

* * * * *
By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

General Breck.

Reynolds, Geo. D.
Maj'. 6" U.S.C. Art.
(Heavy)

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 210. }

✓
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 24th, 1867.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
7. Under the provisions of Joint Resolution of Congress, approved July 26th, 1866, the muster into service of Major *George D. Reynolds*, 6th U. S. Colored Artillery, (Heavy,) of date January 21st, 1864, is hereby amended to date November 27th, 1863, and he is mustered for pay from November 27th, 1863, to January 20th, 1864, both dates inclusive.

* * * * *
By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster

Reynolds Jake

Co. L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154198	26
2	6177683	27
3	6177796	28
4	6177928	29
5	61154931	30
6	6155044	31
7	6179158	32
8	9120951	33
9	40743044	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Rep 363500. Aff.

M & W. Lee
Jr

P | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Jake Reynolds
_____, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Wilkinson Co Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 16*, 186 .

Where *Spatehuz*

By whom *J H Yarnall*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *From Cuff's Plantation*
Wilkinson Co Miss

Deserted May 4 1864

William

R

6 U. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jake Reynolds

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ **2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.**

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., July 24, 1864

Where born *Wilkinson Co., Miss.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 16, 1864*

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Blk.*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *July 24, 1864*

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Remarks:

★ **This organization subsequently became**
6 Regt. U. S. Cold H. Artillery.

★ **Corrected June 2 1896.** *C.N.A.*

Book mark:

Remarks

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jake Reynolds
Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Feb. 16*, 186 .*

Where *Watches Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

E. D. Neale

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jake Reynolds
Private, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. N. M. M. M.

R | 6 Harz | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Reynolds

Priv., Co L, Co Reg't U. S. Col'd Harz

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hatchez Miss May 31, 1864.

Deserted :

When May 1, 1864

Where Hatchez Miss

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

J M Harmon

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jake Reynolds

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 16*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted May 7th*
1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. D. Neale

Copyist.

R | 6. M. Atty | U.S.C.T.

* Jacob Reynolds
Pot, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Atty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb'y 28, 1865.

Deserted:

When May 4, 1864.

Where Watachez Min.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

* None canceled by line.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jake Reynolds

Cvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Loss May
17/64 Hatchey Miss.
Deserted at Camp
McPherson

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Duntun

Copyist.

R | Co H. Artz U.S.C.T.

Jake Reynolds
Private Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 16, 1864; drawn since \$ 47 ⁵⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ₁₀₀

Remarks: joined as a Recruit.
Deserted May 4th 64 at
Natchez, Miss.

Book mark: _____

116
Reynolds Lem
Co. E., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165252	26
2	6165379	27
3	6165518	28
4	6165639	29
5	6165755	30
6	6165868	31
7	6165978	32
8	6166088	33
9	6166200	34
10	6166309	35
11	6166419	36
12	6166528	37
13	6166626	38
14	6166722	39
15	6166818	40
16	6166909	41
17	6166998	42
18	6167088	43
19	9119793	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

RAF 370398 - aff
R + P. 705468
D. 226264 P.O. m m

Wm B. Loken

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Levi Reynolds

....., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Steel*, hair *Light*

Where born *Adams Co., Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 18*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

By whom *J. N. Hickman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

R

6 H. Art'y. U. S. C. T.

Lem Reynolds

Pat, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Katchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863

Where Katchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(356c)

Copyist.

R **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Levin Reynolds

Pat, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *3**

Where *Natchez miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Leem Reynolds
Port, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1863.*

Where *Statches miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Leem Reynolds

Pvt

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 18

, 1863.*

Where

Katchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Radfield

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Levin Reynolds

Pvt, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ben Reynolds

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sam Reynolds

Privat, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 18

, 1864.*

Where

Antchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

CP Moore

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Leon Reynolds

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 18*, 1864.*

Where *Dutchess Co. N.Y.*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

C. Moore

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Levin Reynolds

Priv't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

C. M. Row

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lenn Reynolds
Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb,* 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

C. M. Rowe
Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sam Reynolds
Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug, 18*" , 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

(358c)

J M Row

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lem Reynolds

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186*5*.*

Where *Watches Mtn,* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. M. Rowe

(858c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lem Reynolds,

Priv., Co. E, 6 Regt U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Henry Webb

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lem Reynolds,

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 18, 1865.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Dwight Webb

(858c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Levin Reynolds
Prt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov + Dec* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. B. Loe

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lem Reynolds
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *65* for *C & G E*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

W. D. L.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lem Reynolds
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186*3*.*

Where *Atchey, Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lem Reynolds
Private, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Katchez, Miss. May 13, 186*6*.
Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.
Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*
Due soldier \$ *34*^{*74*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$.....*100*
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*
Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Joined at original organization*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
(361) Copyist.

Rhen Jacob
Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 6 5 2 5 5	26
2	6 1 6 5 3 8 2	27
3	6 1 6 5 5 2 1	28
4	6 1 6 5 6 4 1	29
5	6 1 6 5 7 5 7	30
6	6 1 6 5 8 7 0	31
7	6 1 6 5 9 8 0	32
8	6 1 6 6 0 9 0	33
9	6 1 6 6 1 3 7	34
10	6 1 6 6 2 4 8	35
11	6 1 6 6 3 5 9	36
12	6 1 6 6 4 6 7	37
13	6 1 6 6 5 7 2	38
14	6 1 6 6 6 6 4	39
15	6 1 6 6 7 6 0	40
16	6 1 6 6 8 5 1	41
17	6 1 6 6 9 4 1	42
18	6 1 6 7 0 3 1	43
19	7 1 1 9 7 9 6	44
20	4 0 7 4 3 0 4 6	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D. 2694520 and N. 6

Walter Hokee

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Rhin

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Wk

Eyes Wk; hair Blk

Where born Hatchez Miss.

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Hatchez Miss.

By whom A. F. Vickman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jacob Rhin

Bot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Katchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Katchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

R, 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Pvt Jacob Rhen, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Watchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Rhen
Pot

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Katchez miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hudgins

P

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Rot *Jacob R. Rhin*
Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Katchez miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob R. Herr
Rot, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Sept 1*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Watches miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Hadfield

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Rhen

Reg't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Katchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Rhem

Privat, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Kutchez Mass* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

G. M. Rowe

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Rhein
Must, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Extra duty in*
Reg. Commissary Depart-
ment

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

W. H. Rouse

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Rhein
Art'y., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

C. M. Howe

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Rhein

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb,* 186*5*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Chas Rhein
Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Rhem
Artif., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Dutchess Co. N.Y.*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

(358c)

C. M. Kene
Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Rhein
Art'y., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Watebury Min* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. M. Howe

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Rhew

Art'y, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Drury Webb

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Rhein,

Sergt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1

, 1865.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

Promoted from
Artificer to Sergt., Oct 10th
1865

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Dwight Webb

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Chen

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted
from Artificer
to Sgt., Oct 10/63

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

W. B. B.

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Rhem

Lgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Salchey Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. B. Roe

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Rhem
29t, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March - April* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*6*.*

Where *Atcheson, Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. B. Log

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Rhen
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept & Oct. 1864. On extra
duty in Regl. Compy.
Sept.

Apr. 1865 - On daily duty
at Regl. Hd. Qrs.

When appeared as
Jacob Rhen.

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Dutton

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Phen
Sergt. Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss., *May 13*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *45-64* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *joined at original organization. Was private to Oct 31, 1864. Was Artificer to Oct 10, 1865, then appointed Sergt.*

Book mark: *V 71 P 40 69*

O. J. Markle,
Copyist.

Rhiney Thomas
Co. *G*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169426	26
2	6169574	27
3	6169712	28
4	6169850	29
5	6169967	30
6	6170093	31
7	6170198	32
8	6170302	33
9	6170404	34
10	6170513	35
11	6170632	36
12	6170749	37
13	6170864	38
14	6170969	39
15	6171076	40
16	6171173	41
17	6171265	42
18	6171360	43
19	9120309	44
20	9120124	45
21	46743097	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D. 2748447 Romil
D-3031516 And. N.S.
A.Y. 1928758

M. J. Worley
Jr.

B | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Ryney

....., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Richmond Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 10*, 186 *3*.

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

By whom *E. W. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Rhymer

....., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Dark

; hair

Dark

Where born

Richmond, Va.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Oct. 10

, 186*3*.

Where

Natchez, Miss.

By whom

C. W. Smith

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Harver

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Razmy

Put Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Katcher, Miss, Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 1863.

Where Katcher, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Thomas Rhiney

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

(356)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Thomas Rhiney
Put, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Oct 20 to 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Thomas Rhiney

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

D. A. Ward
Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Thomas Rhiney
Put....., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*....., 186*3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

(358)

J. A. Ward
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Rhiney
Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Thomas Rhiney

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparr

(358)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Rhine

Pvt, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. J. Spann

(358)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Rhiney
Art, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparr

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Rymer

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

72 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James A. Gray
_____, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[Signature]

(358) _____ Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Rhiney

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Rhiny

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Meale

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Rhiney

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich & Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Rhiney

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Rhiney

Pt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Rhiney

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-2d Oct-1865:

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. W. W.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Rhiney
Priv.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 24 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. M. M.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Rhiney

Private, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mochance

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Rhiney

Priv

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mochauce

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Ryney

Post, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - On duty in
Engineers Dept.

Book mark:

J. F. Linton

(546)

Copyist.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Rhiney
Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.
Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.
Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ // 59 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization.

Book mark:

Moochance

1117
Rhodes Carey
Co. D., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173671	26
2	6173805	27
3	6173871	28
4	6174002	29
5	6174138	30
6	6174253	31
7	6174361	32
8	6174471	33
9	6174582	34
10	6174702	35
11	6174821	36
12	6174936	37
13	6175039	38
14	6175148	39
15	6175251	40
16	6175354	41
17	6175450	42
18	4120602	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

1257 2745 P.O. Wm
Post off 100 1018739 7/6/14 P.D.
Post office 100 1018739 3/9/14 P.D.

N. J. Worley
Jy.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Carey Rhodes

D, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Lexington, Ky*

Occupation *Mason*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

By whom *Capt. H. Harburt*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted Corp'l*
Jan. 14/64 by order of
Lt Col. McCaleb. Appointed
Sgt from Corp'l Oct. 11
65-

Warren

R

| 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Carey Rhodes
Pvt., Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 8, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3**

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~82~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carey Rhodes

Putt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carey Rhodes

7 Corp., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 7 Corp.
by order of H. A. McCaleb
St. Col. Comdg. 2 Miss.

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Carey Rhodes
Capt., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carry Rodes
Corps, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Carey Rhodes
Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

B | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Larry Rhodes
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sep. & Oct. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Watchers *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Lee
Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wiley Rhodes
Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Watchung *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heck

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Larry Rhodes,
Corp., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Carey Rhodes
Corp, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 1863.*

Where *Watchung mfg* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hea
Copyist.

B. H. Harty, U.S.C.T.

Gary Rhodes
Corp. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Steel

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Larry Rhodes
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Matchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steel

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carey Rhodes

Serg't, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8

1863.*

Where

Atchez Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Appointed a Serg't
from Corp. Oct. 11/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carey Rhoder

Serjt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Serjt.
from Corp'l Oct. 11/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Rauter

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Carey Rhodes
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Shatchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. H. Rankin
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carey Rhodes
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Katchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Carey Rhodes
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *22 ²³* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined at original organization. Promoted to Corporal January 14, 1864. Promoted to Sergeant Oct. 17, 1865. Due Soldier on account of Clothing \$ 22 ²³ 100*

Book mark: *V 66. P 18. 69*

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

Rhodes, Cary

Co. *X*, *6* Reg't *USC 74A*

(~~Philippine Insurrection~~.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assign- ment Cards }	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation
<i>Says Ref 1</i>	

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. No. 1018739

Gary Rhodes
(Name.)

, Co. A, 6 Reg't USCA NA

To Arch Div. 1-26, 1914

For Reply to Col P

Johnson
J.H.

RR Dio.

No record of
"marriage found.
Stanley
Ullmer

Statement furnished 1-26, 1914

J.H.

1720
Rhodes Erington
Co. C., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Erington	28	Rhodes
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
12		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	/	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1721

Rhymy Thomas
Co G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	in Rhymy	28	Thomas
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
12		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1/22
Rice Cager
Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173666	26
2	6173860	27
3	6175584	28
4	9120597	29
5	40743047	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

EVB-V-11-Q-373

See also

\$1671134 P.O. money

A. I. Worley
Jr.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Cager Rice

Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Dark Brown; hair Black

Where born Richmond, Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863.

Where Patching Miss.

By whom Capt. W. H. Harker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died Dec. 28/63
of disease of the heart

Harker

R | **6** II. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Cager Rice
Put., Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* *85* - Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Cager Rice

Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in the Reg-
imental Hospital
Dec. 27, 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S.
Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Died Dec. 28, 1863
(over)

D. C. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6173860

☆1891☆

E.B. V. 11, P. 373.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eager Rice

Pvt., Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. (Co. I 2 Regt
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.)
Died Dec 28/63
in the Camp, Gcs.

Book mark : _____

(546)

J. F. Dunton

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Oager Rice

Priv., Co. *I*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss., *May 13*, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Pay due from Enrollment

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original organization. Died of Disease of the Heart Dec. 26, 1863 at Natchez Miss. Final Statements furnished.*

Book mark: *462.1881. - Died Dec. 28/63 E.B. V.11.P. 373.*

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361)

Copyist.

Rice, Leagu

P, Co. I & H, 6 U.S. C. H. A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventory of the Effects
of
Private Captain Rice
Late of Coth
2nd Miss. Art. Arty.

Who died at Natchez
Decr. 11. 1863



Inventory of the effects of Capt. Rice was a Private in Capt. Hensell's Harkness Company D. in the 2nd Regt of Md. Vol. who was mustered as a Soldier at Hatching in the State of Md. on the 2nd Decemr. 1862 and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 17th Day of December 1862 at Hatching Md. in Company D. 2nd of Md. Vol. He served 3 years & during the War he was at Richmond Va. he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high Brown Complexion dark brown Eyes black Hair, and by occupation, when mustered a Laborer. He died in Camp McPherson at Hatching Md. on the 22nd day of December 1862, by reason of disease of the Heart.

[illegible]

I certify on Honor that the above Inventory of Rice
of Co. G. 2^d Regt. Ark. A. S. is correct

Robert Herbert
Capt. 2^d Miss Art of
"Lonely Company" 19

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 21, 1875.
The death of *Prof. Wager*
Rice, Co. *F*, *6th* Reg't U. S.
Colored *Artillery*, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For *Nov 1863*, 1863, *Dec 27th*, 1863

Company Muster-out Roll.
(at Natchez) *Dec 26th*, 1863

Company Descriptive Book.
Dec 28, 1863

Company Morning Reports.
186

Soldier's Final Statement.
Dec 28th, 1863

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
186

Regimental Return.
For *Dec*, 1863, *Dec 28th*, 1863

Regimental Quarterly Returns.
Dec 28th, 1863

Regimental Descriptive Book.
186

By Surgeon General.
Dec 28, 1863

Dec 28, 1863 is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Lument

EB 11
Noted 373 See letter to 2^d Auditor
W.M. June 19. 1875
Assistant Adjutant General.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wager Rice a Private of Co. D.

2^d Reg't of Miss. Art. & A. S.

6th Mass. Vols.
VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Dec 28th 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

I certify, on honor, that Wager Rice a Private of
Captain W. W. Roberts Company (G) of the 2d Regiment of Miss - Art of A. S.
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Mississippi, born in Richmond, State
of Virginia, aged 24 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; brown complexion,
dark brown eyes, black hair, and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Natchez Miss., on the eight day
of December, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Christian Sanstrom
At. Art. Co. M., at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years:
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in The 2d Regt Miss Art of A. S.
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of when
died on 28th of December 1863 by reason of disease of the
heart.

The said Wager Rice has pay from enlistment was last paid by Paymaster
to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from The United States and for other
stoppages, viz:

Account of Clothing drawn since enlistment amounting to Forty one ⁷³/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss. this 31st day of December, 1863.

W. W. Roberts
Capt. 2d Regt - Miss - Art - of A. S.
Commanding Company.

1723
Rice George
Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173672	26
2	6173806	27
3	6173944	28
4	6174074	29
5	6174204	30
6	6174322	31
7	6174433	32
8	6174544	33
9	6174658	34
10	6174776	35
11	6174891	36
12	6175006	37
13	6175110	38
14	6175218	39
15	6175320	40
16	6175419	41
17	6175515	42
18	7120603	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5815429 Proof,
P.P. 742904

N. G. Worley

47.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rice

Co. *I*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *6 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Boon Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

By whom *Cpt. H. Herbert*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rice
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

(356c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Rice
Put., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 17 to Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Rice
Privt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Rice
Privt., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *December 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

N. C. Taylor

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Rice
Put, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Rice
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rice
G.

, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where

Natchez.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Camp equip
\$ 292 50¢*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

(358c)

Copyist.

R 6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rice

(It), Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

State

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rice
St., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 186*5*.*

Where *March*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Aleck

R. 16 H. Art. 1 **U.S.C.T.**

George Rice
St. Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & afe*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1865.*

Where *Watachez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steel

B 164 Art'y. **U.S.C.T.**

George Rice.

Pt., Co. *2*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3**

Where *Marche, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuck

103

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rice,

Pl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Watcher's mfg.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in

hospital.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuck

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rice
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1 ³⁰/₁₀₀ for Camp & G. E.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. B. Rankin

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Rice
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*30*}/_{*100*} for *C. & G. E. from*

Roll dated Oct. 31, 1863
Due Gov't \$ *1* ^{*30*}/_{*100*} for

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Rankin
Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Rice
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rice
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Catchez*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. E. Rankin

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rice

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Watches Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 7⁹⁴/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at original organization. - Due Soldier on account of clothing \$ 7⁹⁴/₁₀₀

Book mark:

(361)

C. C. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

Rich Robert
Co *G*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169423	26
2	6169571	27
3	6169709	28
4	6169847	29
5	6169997	30
6	6171414	31
7	9120121	32
8	9120306	33
9	40743063	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Rich

....., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Baltimore, Md.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 1*, 186 *3*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *C. M. Smith*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died mch. 14/64 at
Rest Hosp Natchez
Miss. of small-pox.
Final statements for'd
May 11/64*

Warren

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Rich

....., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Baltimore, Md.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Hatchers Miss.*

By whom *C. H. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Pest Hosp.*
March, 14/64 at Hatchers
Miss.

Harren

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Rich

Art, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Katcher, Miss, Oct 20, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Katcher, Miss*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

P. A. Mark

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Rich

Int, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 20 to 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Ritch
Put

, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Rich

Prt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Regtl Hospital*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparr

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Rich

Pvt

, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Died in Pest
Hosp. Matchez, Miss.
March 14th/64*

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:.....

(358)

L. J. Sparr

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Ritch

Pvt, Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 (Co. G. 2 Regt.
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.)
Absent sick in Regt
Hospl. at Natchez
Mar. 1864 (Co. G. 5 Regt.
U.S. Col'd. H. Art'y.)
Left Mch 14, '64
Natchez Miss.
Died in Pesh Hospl

Book mark :

J. F. Dunton

(546)

Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Rich

Pvt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ..

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. Died Mch 14/64.
at Natchez, Miss of Smallpox.
Final statement forwarded
May 11/64.

Book mark: _____

No chance

Rich, Robert

P. Co. G, 6 Regt U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

V

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Robert Rich, Private

Sixth Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

Dead March 14, 1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

July 23^d 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I Certify, on honor, that Robert Rich a Private of
Captain John Louis Company (4) of the 1st Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.)
born in Baltimore, State of Maryland, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high;
dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez Miss, and enrolled in at the muster into the service of the
United States at Natchez Miss on the twentieth day
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. Chas. W.
Smith, at Natchez Miss on the first day of October
1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~ Enrollment District of the State
of _____, at _____, on the _____
day of _____, 1863.) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years; ~~and having served~~

~~HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in~~ to the present date, is now en-
titled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died in Small Pox Hospital at
Natchez Miss on the 14th day of March 1864

The said Robert Rich was last paid by Paymaster
Major Atkinson to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States
CLOTHING amounting to Fifty one 89 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment
~~1863~~, when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States _____ 100 dollars, advanced
BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other authorities, for
CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____
_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 1863.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Natchez Miss, this 20th day
of July, 1864.

John Louis
Captain
Commanding Company.

Inventory of Effects
Robert. Rich
G. C. U.S. A. (26y.)

Inventory of the effects of Robert Rich late
a Private of Captain John Lewis Company G of
the 5th Regiment of U.S. Col. Art. Heavy ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on
the 1st day of October 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 21st day of October 1863, at Natchez Miss.
in Company G, 5th Regiment of U.S. Col. Art. Heavy to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Baltimore in the State
of Maryland; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches
high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Small Pox Hospital at
Natchez Miss. on the 14 day of March 1864, by
reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats.....		Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss.

DATE: July 10th 1864

John Lewis
Captain
Commanding the Company.

1/25

Richard Greasner

Co. L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173677	26
2	6173810	27
3	6173948	28
4	6174078	29
5	6174229	30
6	6175585	31
7	9120609	32
8	40743049	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Greasner Richard

_____, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark Brown*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *New Orleans, La.*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Patuxent Miss.*

By whom *Capt. H. Haskins*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died May 20/64
of inflammation of the
Lungs*

Warren

R

6 H. Art'y. U. S. C. T.

Greasner Richard
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Dec 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

(356c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Greasner Richard
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 17 to Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Greasner Richard
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Greasner Richard
Put., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *December 8*, 1863.*

Where *Katchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

P. C. Taylor

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Greason Richard
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.....

Remarks: *Died.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Greason Richard
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Loss May
24/64 Matched
Died of disease in
Regl. Hoapl.

Book mark :

(548)

J. F. Minton

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Greaser Richard
Priv., Co. D., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$. 100

Due soldier \$. 100 ; due U. S. \$. 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$. 100

Bounty paid \$. 100 ; due \$. 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. Died of
inflammation of the lungs
May 30, 1864 at Natchez
Miss. Final Statements
furnished.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

Richard, Greasner

P, Co. I, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representative for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Sergeant Richard

Late of Company *D*

6th Reg't of *W. S. Art. Coy*

Volunteers, who died at *Antietam*

on the *20th* day of *May* 186*4*



Inventory of the effects of Greaser Richard late
a Private of Captain H. Harbuto Company D of
the 8th Regiment of Vol. Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Vatchez in the State of Mississippi on
the 8th day of December 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 17th day of December 1863, at Vatchez
in Company D, 6th Regiment of Vol. Artillery Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in New Orleans in the State
of Louisiana; he was 30 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
high, Blond complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Regt. Hospital at
Fort McPherson Vatchez on the 30th day of May 1864, by
reason of Inflammation of the lungs

INVENTORY.						
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		
Hats.....	20	Pairs trousers.....	20	Knapsacks.....		
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....				
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....				
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....				
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....				
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....				
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....				
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	Specie.....	\$
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			Notes.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Vatchez Miss

DATE: June 1st 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

James W. Steele
1st Lieut of 8th Vol. Artillery
Commanding the Company.

✓ 6. J
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Freeman Richard
1st Reg't of Col's 1st Reg't Regt

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd May 20 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

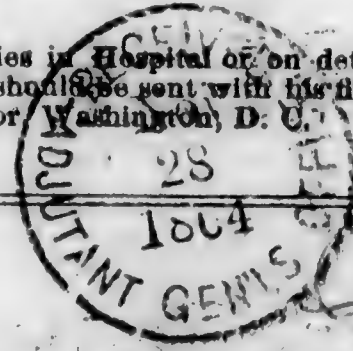
NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Nov 28 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Treasner Richard a Private of
Captain W. H. Herberts Company (2) of the 8th Regiment of 1st U. S. Col. Regt. Col.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in New Orleans; State
of Louisiana, aged 30 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; dark brown complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Vatchez Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Vatchez Miss, on the Eight day
of December, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 1st U. S. Col. Regt. Col. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, died in Regt. Hospital at
Fort M. Johnson on the 31st of May 1864 of Inflammation of the Lungs

The said Treasner Richard was last paid by Paymaster
Major T. H. B. B. to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Forty one 73 100 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Vatchez Miss, this 1st day
of June, 1864

James W. Steele

1st Lieut 6th U. S. Col. Regt. Col.
Commanding Company

Richard Samuel

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154407
2	6161187
3	6156326
4	6156446
5	6156569
6	6156694
7	6156823
8	6156955
9	6157084
10	6157212
11	6157341
12	6157463
12	6157584
14	6162629
15	6157704
16	9119031
17	9119467
18	40743051
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

26 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair crisp

Where born Jefferson Co. Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1864.

Where Station Miss

By whom J. Bellins; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. A. Miles

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard

, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Dan*

Eyes *Dan*; hair *crisp*

Where born *Jefferson Miss*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 17*, 186 *4*

Where *Jefferson Miss*

By whom *Spelling*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A by
order of Capt. A. Harbuck*

Spelling

R | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Richard

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Nicksburg, Miss, Aug 17, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson Co. Miss*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 17, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *dark*; hair *crisp*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 17, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Vfburg. Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*₁₀₀

Where credited *3rd Cav. Dist. Ohio, Mount. C. 16 S. A.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard

Pvt

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 17, 1864*

Where

Natchez, Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transf'd to Co.
A. by S.O. #6 dated 20
2nd 1 Batt, 6 U.S.C. Art'y. N.Y.
Aug 23. 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H A Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 8 Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 17, 1864.*

Where

Natchez *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Transferred from
Co. I by special Order
W. G. dated 14d Dec.
1st Bally. 6 M. S. Cant

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 17

, 1864*

Where

Matchez, Miss.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Gained by Trans-
fer from Co. C 137
Special Order No. 6
from Capt. H. Har-
bert*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186*4**

Where *Watches, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U. S. Gov't
for one screw driver &
cone wrench 37 cts.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richie

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1864*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due M. S. for
Ordinance 6 $\frac{2}{100}$ Dollars

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard

Pr.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 8 Apr.

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 17

, 1864.*

Where

Watches, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Due U. S. Gov't for

Ordinance 6 for dollars.

1st Installment Bounty

\$100 due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard

Pri: Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 24 to June 30, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 17, 1864.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard

pru', Co. A, 6 Reg' U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard

ser, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard

priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 17, 1864*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard

for....., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*....., 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 17*....., 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss*.....*

Period *3*..... years.*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

T. J. Griffith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
A.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 (Co. C) Gain Aug
17/64 Vidalia La.
by enlistment -
Loss Aug. 23/64
Vidalia La. Transfd.
by S.O. No. 6 dated Hd
Qrs. 1 Bat. 6 U.S. Col'd. Art'y
(Hy) Aug 23, 1864 to Co
A, 6 U.S. Col. Art. (Hy)
(Co. A) Gained Aug 23
Vidalia La. by transfer
from Co. C, to Co. A, by
S.O. #6 dated Hd. Qrs. 1
Bat. 6 U.S. C. Art. Capt
H. Harbents

Book mark:

(548)

J. F. Winton

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richards
Pvt., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Katches Mass, May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as Hermit
Transferred to Co A 2nd
Regt Aug 23 1864 by
order of Capt Hearst
Comd'g 1st Bat 6 W.S.C.
Arty Regt*

Book mark: _____

W McAlhoun

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Richard
Priv., Co. A., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 26 ⁷²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200 ⁵⁹/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Joined by transfer from Company "C" Aug. 23, 64 by order of Capt. Harberts Comdg Detachment at Vidalia La.

Book mark:

J. L. Ames

Richard, Samuel

Pr, Co. , 6th Reg^t U.S.C.H.A.,

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

GIVEN AT *Memphis*
The *fourteenth* day of *August* 1864

WITNESS:

J. D. Anderson
his *Richard*
Memph

enrolled to Second Term
Dayton Montgomery Co
Sut. Dis No 16 - 3rd Con
Dis of Ohio.
No. _____

Samuel Richard

Volunteered at *Katcher*

August 17th 1864

6 71 S. C. H. A.

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company (____)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 186_____

James

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Samuel Richard desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare,
That I am Seventeen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully
as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Natchez Miss.
The fourteenth day of August, 1864

WITNESS:

J. B. Anderson Samuel Richard
Private

Discharged _____ 1864

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of _____

Volunteered at Natchez Miss.
August 17th 1864
Co. 71st S. O. H. A.

Samuel Richard

Private

Received to receive from
Major mounting as
but, his No. 16 - 3rd Gen
of No. 10.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____

day of _____

WITNESS:

Richardson Archison
Co. D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162804	26
2	6162947	27
3	6163087	28
4	6163228	29
5	6163355	30
6	6163494	31
7	6163621	32
8	6163744	33
9	6163875	34
10	6164010	35
11	6164154	36
12	6164291	37
13	6164427	38
14	6164556	39
15	6164684	40
16	6164805	41
17	6164922	42
18	6165041	43
19	9119602	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D.1129390 P.O. Mtm

Wm J. H. H. H.

2 | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Archison Richardson
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Madison Ala.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 186 3.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Beard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Spiller

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Archison Richardson
Pr., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Sept 12, 1863.
Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

L. B. Sayer

Copyist.

Cc

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frederick Richardson

Sgt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watauga Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Angler

62 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Archison Richardson
Pvt., Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186 *3**

Where *Hatcheg Mnt* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. B. Sayer
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Archibald Richardson
In, Co. *2*, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchey Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *2*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L B Sayer

Copyist.

62 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Richardson
Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Hatchers Cross *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Re B Sayre

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Archibald Richardson

Mr, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 21, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

L B Singer
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Archison Richardson
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Archison Richardson
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

*~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Archison Richardson,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Jenkins

R

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Archison Richardson,
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug.* *31*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins
Copist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Archison Richardson,
Prty, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyright.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Archison Richardson,
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Matchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

U.S. | 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Archison Richardson
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186*5**

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez.

Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**
Archison Richardson
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *Sept + Oct.*, 186 *5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Aug. 31*, 186 *3*
Where *Natchez Miss* *
Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

Lopez
(358c) *Copist.*

W.B.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Archison Richardson
Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. x Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*5**

Where *Natchez miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Sopez.

Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**
Archison Richardson
Dr., Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*, 186 *3**

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

S. Perez.

L.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Archison Richardson
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Lopez

Copyist.

B | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Archison Richardson
Port, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Statches Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *39*^{*10*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined at Original*
Organization

Book mark: *120.42.V.3.P.11.68*

S. W. Tucker

Richardson Jacob
Co. B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175693	26
2	6175793	27
3	6175931	28
4	6176061	29
5	6176182	30
6	6176295	31
7	6176408	32
8	6176526	33
9	6176649	34
10	6176769	35
11	6176889	36
12	6177002	37
13	6177115	38
14	6177223	39
15	6177331	40
16	6177439	41
17	9120748	42
18	40743053	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A. 2327878 P. O. W. W. W.
A. 2363848 P. O. W. W. W.
A. 2380803 P. O. W. W. W.
A. 2530225 and W. W. W.

N. J. Worley
4th.

P | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Richardson

, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *30* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Somerset Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Salver*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Walczy Miss*

By whom *Capt. Kemper*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Wittm

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson

Art, Co. *R*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 1, 1864.**

Where

Natchez Miss

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *R*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~88~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(356c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jacob Richardson
Ant, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 8" to Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1^{*}, 1864^{*}

Where Natchez Miss^{*}

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Spicer

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson
Pvt, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Stacy Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

J. P. Jones

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson

Rh

Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without leave*

June 12/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Piles

Copyist.

RC

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson
6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Pr......, Co. K, ~~2 Reg't Miss. Artillery~~ ⁺*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*....., 1864.*

Where *Watches, Miss.*.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments,..... 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for me*
Canteen (\$00.34)

⁺This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y. x

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

x *Corrected Oct. 30, 1894. 860*

Book mark:.....

(358c)

J. H. Smith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson

Pvt

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1

, 1864.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Stoppage for C. & G. E.

(\$0.45)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J B Gage

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop by Reg't. Court Martial
\$10.00.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 13 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent in Post Hospital
Since May 15, 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(858c)

Copyist.

K

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson
Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.*

Where Watoung Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. L. Bonnell

Copyist.

B | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Marchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. L. Livingston

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1, 1864.*

Where Watcher Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for
Ordinance Book #1925

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. L. Houston

Copyist.

7

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for
advance over \$19.68

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. C. Horiston

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson
Capt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Absent
without leave
June 9/64-

May to July 1865 Absent
sick in Post Hosp.
since May 15/65

Jan. 1866. Absent sick
in Post Hosp. since
Jan 26/66

Book mark:

(548)

J. F. Linton

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jacob Richardson
Priv, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss May 13, 186*6*.
Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.
Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*
Due soldier \$ *12* ^{*35*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$.....*100*
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *19* ^{*68*}/_{*100*}
Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Joined original organization.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Richardson John
Co H, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2nd Lieut

2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171456	26
2	6171600	27
3	6171744	28
4	6172012	29
5	6173510	30
6	R. 119-C.T. 63.	31
7	R. 119-C.T. 63.	32
8	9436786	33
9	42716131	34
10	40743054	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R. 119-C.T. 63.

See also 30 mo vols
1 misc mtd Reflex
1 moon bag

S. 687 910 2nd and Rtd
0501516 - 2nd and Rtd
0.710975 - 2nd and
02056453 - PO in Tm

N. I. Worley
Jan

R | 6th Art. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Richardson
2nd Lieut., Co. A, 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2nd Lieut.

Date of appointment Oct. 28 1863.

Remarks: App'd from Pri-
vate 30th Mo. Infy
Mustered in Nov. 1.
1863 Discharged
for incompetency.
Special Order No. 55
War Dep't Washing-
ton Feby 4 1864

R. 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

John Richardson
2^d Lt. Co. *H.*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Nov 23, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 1, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 1

, 186*3*.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

appointed from Private in the
30th Regt. M. V. Infy. to be 2nd Lieutenant
in the 2nd Regt. Mississippi Infantry by
H. (over)

† This organization subsequently became Co. *H.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

R. 119- C.T. 63

JAN. 14

6171456

1891

Adgo. Gen. Thomas.
Master in the state from
November 1st 1863.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Richardson
2d. Lt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 23 to Dec 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Muster in to*
date from November
1st 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. B. Stearns

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Richardson
2d. Lt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Richardson
2d Lt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged for incompetency*
Special order No. 53 War Dept.
Washington D.C. Feb. 4th 1864.

* This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. J. Shearer
Copyist.

R | 6 H.A. 2507

John Richardson
2 Lt.-Col. H. 2 Min. art. A. D.

Return

of the Post of Natchez, Miss.,

for the month of Dec, 1863,

dated Dec 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark:

At Black

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Richardson
2^d Lt., Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. (See H. 2 Regt
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.)
Present. Gain

since last report
Dec 1863 to Feb. 1864.
Present

Mar 1864. (See H. 5 Regt
U.S. Col'd. H. Art'y.)
Resigned & discharged
by H.O. No. 55 dated
Feb. 4. War Dept.

Book mark : _____

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richardson

2nd Lieut, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Joined original organization.
Appointed from Private, 30th Ill. Col.
Promoted to 2nd Lieut. 6th U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Discharged for incompetency by Special order dated Washington D.C.
Feb. 11/64.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

R. Arty. et. S. Miss.
John Richardson
2^d Lt., Co. H. 2^d Reg't Miss. Arty.
S. S., afterwards 5th U. S. C. H. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark R. 1196.5 - 1863.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 18th, 1891.

It has been determined from evidence before this Department that the true name of this soldier is

John R. Richardson

and a discharge certificate as of that name was furnished

to him thro. his attorney

on July 17th, 1891, upon

application and proof of identity, under the provisions of act of Congress, approved April 14, 1890.

It is also determined that he was discharged from this organization March 11, 1864 in compliance with S. O. #55 dated W. D. A. G. O. Feb. 4, 1864.

Moran

2.
R. Arty A. D. Miss
John Richardson
2 Lt., Co. H., 2nd Reg. Miss Arty,
A. D. sub. 5th U. S. C. H. A. V

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. 119. C. T. 63

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 21, 1891.

See John Richardson
Co. H. 1st Miss Mtd.
Rifles; Richmond
Richardson Co. C. 1st
Minnesota Vols. and
John Smith Co. H. 30th
Mo. Vols.

Richardson, John

2^d Lt, Co. H,

Reg't

W. C. H. A.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

S.O. No. 55. War Dept.
Washington February 4. 1864

Richardson 2nd Lt. John

Discharged from the service.

Rec'd A. C. March 10. 1864

6 U.S. & H. A.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 55.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 4th, 1864.

(Extract.)

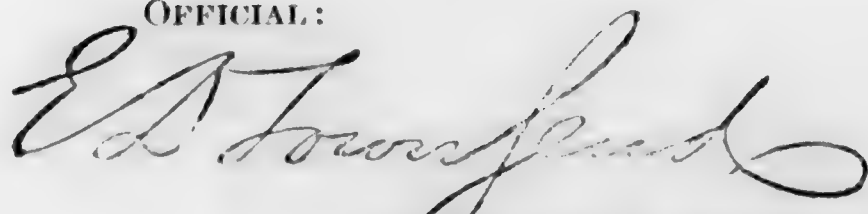
17. 2d Lieutenant *John Richardson*, Company "H," 2d Mississippi Artillery, African descent, having tendered his resignation, on the ground of incompetency, is, on the recommendation of his superior officers, discharged the service of the United States.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

2d Miss. Art. Regiment
2d Miss. Art. Regt.
2d Miss. Art. Regt. Recd. March 11, 1864

6th MS. H. A.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 55.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, February 4th, 1864.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

17. 2d Lieutenant *John Richardson*, Company "H," 2d Mississippi Artillery, African descent, having tendered his resignation, on the ground of incompetency, is, on the recommendation of his superior officers, discharged the service of the United States.

* * * * *

6 U. S. H. A.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

6" Use, Ha

3

R#1 (B1 of A.C.) 1864
R. 2. C. T. R. B. 1864
John Richardson 2d Lieut
Co. H. 2d Miss Artillery, As
tenden his resignation on
account of incompetency.

John Richardson mustered into the service
of the U. States as 2d Lt. of Company H.
2d Regt. Miss. Artillery (Colored) to date from
Nov. 1. 1863. (Appointed from service of
3d. Miss. Vols.)

On Muster Roll of said Company
for Nov. & Dec. 1863. he is reported.
present for duty.
A.S.

1864.
Order paid

Recd. A. G. O. Feb 2nd / 64

W. L. 2d 2nd Miss
Ketchy Miss Dec 22nd
1863

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded. I would
respectfully ask that the
within resignation be accepted
for the within named reasons
H. A. M. Cable
Lieut-Col Comd'g 2nd Miss

Wend Quarters Camp. McPherson

Ketchy Miss Dec 22nd / 63

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded

A. G. Smith
Col Comd'g
P. H. H. H.
Adj't

W. L. 2d 2nd Miss
Ketchy Miss Dec 22nd / 63

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded

W. L. 2d 2nd Miss
Ketchy Miss Dec 22nd / 63

Headquarters U. S. Army, Fort Sill,
Oklahoma, Sept. 17, 1898

Dear James P. Grover,

Adj. Gen. U. S. Army, Wash. D. C.

I am, Sir, glad to hear
from you and to learn that you are
well. I am also glad to hear that you
are still in the service of the Government.
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours truly,
John Richardson

John Richardson
Adj. Gen. U. S. Army, Wash. D. C.

John Richardson

Adj. Gen. U. S. Army, Wash. D. C.

Collected in the morning
May 11, 1896.

[illegible]

Verdun

Richardson William

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	615-7914	26
2	615-8052	27
3	615-8189	28
4	615-8304	29
5	615-8439	30
6	615-8576	31
7	615-8705	32
8	615-8826	33
9	615-8949	34
10	6159088	35
11	6159233	36
12	6159375	37
13	6159512	38
14	6159648	39
15	6159776	40
16	6159898	41
17	6160019	42
18	6160140	43
19	9119176	44
20	40743052	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

William Richardson
....., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.
Complexion *Black*
Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*
Where born *Mt Vernon Co Tenn*
Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*....., 186 *3*.
Where *Nashville Tenn*
By whom *Capt H. H. Hays*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Spicer

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Richardson
Privt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 186*3*.
Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*~~45~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

2 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Richardson
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1 to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Shatchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Tharver

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Richardson
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Pirate, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y. *
~~2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. & Feb'y 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where

Statchez, Miss. *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently be-
came Co. B, 6 Reg't U.S. Cold H. Art.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* *Corrected Mar. 20/95. Drum.*
Book-mark :

W. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Richardson
Private, Co. *B.*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Atatcheg, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson
Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st

, 1863.*

Where

Spatehaz, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

M. M. Sharren

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Richardson.

Sawt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | *6" H. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

William Richardson.
Sgt., Co. *B.*, *6"* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Sept. 1"*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Satine

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Cpt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Detached at*
Portney, Miss. since
Sept. 1, 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Cpt Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Savine
Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1866.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Robt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Kachez Musk* *

Period *0* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. Miles

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richards

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1865- Absent.
Detached by S. O. No.
39 Hd. Qrs. South Dis.
Miss. Sept. 1. 1865

Book mark:

J. F. Winton

(548)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 62 ³⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at Original
Organization.

Book mark: See 2263 - 1882
(over)

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6160140

cl891*

2511-1882

Richardson William
Co & , 6 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6154525

26

2 6161423

27

3 6161566

28

4 6161751

29

5 6162661

30

6 9119486

31

7 40743055

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

EBV. 11. P. 260.

See also

8 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

....., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Shelby Ala*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 17*, 186*4*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *H. Burroughs*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Quarters*

at Natchez Miss Mar

29 1865

J. H. Miller

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, *Dec. 20*, 1864.

Where born *Shelby Ala*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *4 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 17*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez Miss*

Bounty paid *\$None* 100; due *\$Full* 100

Where credited *Natchez Adams Co. Miss*

Company to which assigned *C*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 17, 1864

Where

Atchafalpa, Miss

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Oliver A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W A Smith

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson
Pr

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Dec 17, 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Died Mar 28/65
E. B. V. 11, P. 268.

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Cot, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 17/64
Natchez Miss.
Enlisted in the Regt.

Mich 1865 Loss Mich
28/65 Natchez Miss.
Died of Chronic
Dysentery in Quarters
at Natchez Miss.

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Winton

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Richardson
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natches Miss May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined a recruit*
Died March 29, 1865
at Natches Miss
Chronic Diarrhoea
Final Statement furnished

Book mark *Died March 28, 1865, E.B.U., P. 260*

W. M. Calhoun

JAN. 13

6162661

1891

Berk Mark 2265, 82
2511, 1882 244, 1883

Richardson, William

P, Co. C, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 27, 1875,
The death of *William Richardson*
Private, Co. *G*, *5th* Reg't U. S.
Colored *Art. (Regt)*, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For *March 29*, 1865, *No date*, 1865
Company Muster-out Roll.
March 29, 1865
Company Descriptive Book.

....., 1865
Company Morning Reports.

....., 1865
Soldier's Final Statement.

March 28, 1865
Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 1865
Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 1865
Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 1865
Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 1865
Regimental Return.

For *March*, 1865, *March 28*, 1865
Regimental Quarterly Returns.

March 28, 1865
Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 1865
By Surgeon General.

(.....), 1865
March 28, 1865, is held to be

the correct date, and the Company Muster

Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Siney
C. B. *Det* Assistant Adjutant General.
Noted *h. d.* of *March 6*, 1875.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William Richardson
Co. G, Reg't of *US Col Art*

VOLUNTEERS.

End March 28 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that William Richardson a Private of
Captain L. F. Burnwith Company (C) of the 5th Regiment of W.S.C. Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Shelby Co, State
of Alabama, aged 21 years; 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Lanstrum, at Natchez Miss, on the Seventeenth day of December,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Died in Company
quarters at Natchez Miss March 28th 1865 Cholera Diarrhea

The said William Richardson was last paid by Paymaster
Pay due from to include the Seventeenth day of December, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 98 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 17th day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 10th day
of July, 1865.

Louis F. Burnwith
Capt 6th W.S.C. Artillery
Commanding Company C

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt William Richardson

Late of Company "C"

6th Reg't of W B Col. Art. Hvy

Volunteers, who died at Natchez Miss

on the 28 day of March 1865.



1752
Richardson William
Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167289	26
2	6167426	27
3	6167569	28
4	6167696	29
5	6167814	30
6	6167932	31
7	6168044	32
8	6168154	33
9	6168262	34
10	6168369	35
11	6168481	36
12	6168595	37
12	6168705	38
14	6168812	39
15	6168917	40
16	6169015	41
17	6169111	42
18	6169208	43
19	7119947	44
20	40743056	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S-756718-P.G:90. Rtd.

S,1060840 P.O. m.m.

S,1063627 P.O. Rtd. (P. doc)

Wm. Shaker

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

....., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Iron Co Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 29*, 186 *3*

Where *Atchafalaya*

By whom *Lt. Schreck*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

R.

6 II. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Richardson
Pvt., Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~As~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brooks

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Richardson
Capt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Hatchers, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Brooks

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wm Richardson

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 to Dec 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Matchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks

(858c)

Copyist.

K.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Cvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in the
Reg't Hospital
since Jan. 24, 1864.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Richardson
Pvt., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 to Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Richardson
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1 to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(858c)

Brooks.

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wm Richardson

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Duneau

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. L. Haman

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Col, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(858c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Richardson
Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1863.*

Where *Katchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858e)

S. W. W. W.

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1863.*

Where *Katchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Plt., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$, *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. L. Luman

(358c)

Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29th*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *1* ^{*96*}/_{*100*} for *ordnance*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

R 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

William Richardson
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*5*.*

Where *Katchez Miss.*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson
Pvt., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 186 *0*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 29, 186 *3**

Where

Satchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Richardson
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Jones

Copyist.

R | *6th Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

William Richardson
Pvt., Co. *F*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Richardson
Pvt, Co *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March & April 1864 (Co. F 5th
Regt. U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.)
On duty Hosp. nurse
May 1864 On extra duty
as Hosp. nurse
March 2
(Co. F. 6 Regt. U.S. Col'd
H. Art'y.)

Book mark:

(546)

A. F. Dunton

Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

William Richardson
Plt., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Katchez, Miss., *May 13*, 186*6*.
Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.
Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰
Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ *21*^{*23*}/₁₀₀
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *formed at regional*
organization

Book mark: *2511. 1882. 2265 82*

A. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

Richmond John
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160371	26
2	61603708	27
3	6160648	28
4	6160771	29
5	6160888	30
6	6161023	31
7	6161148	32
8	6161287	33
9	6161426	34
10	6161568	35
11	6161709	36
12	6161886	37
13	6162621	38
14	6163734	39
15	9119393	40
16	40743057	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

EB. V. 11. P. 257

See also

R | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Richmond

....., Co. *6*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *0* inches.

Complexion *Copper*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Franklin Parish La*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept*, 1863.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *W. J. Lee*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at Natchez*
Miss June 20, 65

R. J. Lee

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richmond
Pot, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. ... C ... 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

MoChauce

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richmond
Pvt., Co. *C*, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Moochance

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richmond

1st, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Moochance

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richmond

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Moochance

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richmond
Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Present*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

mochame

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richmond
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Moochance

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Richmond
Prv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Catchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W A Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richmond
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natches, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Richmond
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
advance 20¢

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richmond
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Katchez. Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Due U.S. for
Advance 20 cents*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(308c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richmond
Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863*

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richmond
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged per
G.O. 44. Hdqrs. Dept of
Miss. Vicksburg. June 20
1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: see E.B.V. 11. P. 259

Discharged June 27, 1865
H. Smith

R | *6th. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

John Richmond
Pri., Co. *C*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atchez, Miss June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb'y 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks:

Clothing acc. settled to include
Oct. 31. 64. Amt. since drawn \$60.38¢
Bounty all due

Book mark:

A. Mahr

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richmond
Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1865 Loss June
20/65 Watcher Miss
Discharged per G.O.
No. 44 dated Hd. Qrs
Sept. Miss. Vicksburg
Miss. May 8/65

Book mark:

J. F. Duntson

(548)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Richmond
Co. C, Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original organi-*
zation Discharged June 20
1865 at Natchez Miss per
GC 44 Hd Qrs Dept of
Miss. Final statement
furnished.

Book mark: *Discha June 27 65: E B V H, P 259*

W. M. Mallum

Riddle Charles
Co 2, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 1 7 3 6 7 3	26
2	6 1 7 3 8 0 7	27
3	6 1 7 3 9 4 5	28
4	6 1 7 4 0 7 5	29
5	6 1 7 4 2 0 5	30
6	6 1 7 4 3 2 3	31
7	6 1 7 4 4 3 4	32
8	6 1 7 4 5 4 6	33
9	6 1 7 4 6 5 9	34
10	6 1 7 4 7 7 7	35
11	6 1 7 4 8 9 2	36
12	6 1 7 5 0 0 7	37
12	6 1 7 5 1 1 1	38
14	6 1 7 5 2 1 9	39
15	6 1 7 5 3 2 1	40
16	6 1 7 5 4 2 0	41
17	6 1 7 5 5 1 6	42
18	9 1 2 0 6 0 4	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Riddle

_____, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Copper*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Emmit Co., Miss.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

By whom *Capt. F. W. Barker*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Riddle
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(356c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Riddle

Pat., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 17 to Dec. 31*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

(858c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Riddle
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Riddle
Put., Co. *I*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

A. C. Taylor

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Riddle
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Riddle
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Riddle

Pl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1, 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 8

, 1863.*

Where

Matchez

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Atch

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Riddle,

Ct.

, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Dec.

, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 8

, 186*3*.*

Where

Natchez

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for

ordnance cost 75¢

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heute

(358c)

Copyist.

RS

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Riddle
St., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where

Matchez *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Stoppage for
expenses last trade
turns from roll
dated Dec. 3/04,
79 Cents*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Steele

Copyist.

B. Harty | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Riddle,
Pl. Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Watechez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage for ar-
mance lost, transferred
from Race dated Feb. 28/65.
75 cents.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Steele

R. 164. Acty | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Riddle
St., Co. *D*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Acty*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Wutchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present 'or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Redlee

Pf

, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8

, 1863.*

Where

Matchez Mus

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuck

(858c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Riddle

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Statches Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 $\frac{30}{100}$ for Camp & G.E.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. L. Rankin

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Riddle
Privt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1 ³⁰/₁₀₀ for G. & C. trans.
from Roll dated Oct. 31, 1865.
Due Gov't \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Riddle
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Riddle
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Vatchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. E. Rankin

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Riddle
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Starch Miss. May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 39¹³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Joined at original organization.
Due Soldier on Account of Clothing
\$ 39¹³/₁₀₀

Book mark:

(361)

C. C. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

Ridley Kit

Co. C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160374	26
2	6160428	27
3	6160572	28
4	6160696	29
5	6160813	30
6	6160951	31
7	6161078	32
8	6161207	33
9	6161341	34
10	6161482	35
11	6161622	36
12	6161763	37
13	6161901	38
14	6162028	39
15	6162149	40
16	6162266	41
17	6162382	42
18	6162498	43
19	9119396	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Witt Ridley

Co.

6

Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion

Black

Eyes

Brown

hair

Brown

Where born

Greensboro NC

Occupation

Gardner

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1

, 1863.

Where

Nashua Miss

By whom

W. J. Lusk

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

W. J. Lusk

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Kit Ridley
Pvt , Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. , Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

MoChauce

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ridley, Kitt

~~8th Sgt~~, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mochance

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Kitt Ridley
Corpl, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No chance

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ritt Ridly
5th Co., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

M O Chance

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Kitt Ridley
5th Corp'l, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mocha

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Kitt Ridley
5th Corp'l, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wm. R. R. R.

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 1, 1864**

Where

*Natchez, Miss**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. R. R.

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Kitt Ridly
Corp'l, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*4* *

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nitt Ridly

Serjt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

*Natchez, Miss**

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Kitt Ridly
Corp.

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Kitt Ridley
Corp, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Cav'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
Ordinance 13th

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Witt Ridley
Corp

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for
ordnance, 13¢

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W.A. Smith

B. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Kitt Ridley
Corp, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss.* *

Period *3.* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Kitt Ridly

Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep.*, 186*3*.*

Where *Statches Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Kitt Ridly
Corp., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep.*, 186*3*.*

Where *Catchez Miss.*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Kitt Ridley

Corp, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on duty
guarding shingles by
orders from Reg'tl Hqs.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Kitt Ridly
Cop., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March + April*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep.*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Little Ridley
Corp., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Matchez Miss May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *48 08* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined at original organization*

Book mark: *V. 11 P. 83 69*

(361)

J. M. Heathorn

Copyist.

Rodley Robert

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154133	26
2	6160895	27
3	6161031	28
4	6161155	29
5	6161294	30
6	6161432	31
7	6161575	32
8	6161715	33
9	6161848	34
10	6161984	35
11	6162102	36
12	6162225	37
12	6162342	38
14	6162456	39
15	6162572	40
16	9119449	41
17	407 + 3058	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

0703-45-4089
S. 1216 F61 - Roman
S1344666. P.O. Rd

Wm B. Hoke

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Ridley

....., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Mulatto*

Eyes *Brown*, hair *Black*

Where born *Adams co Mass*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Nashua Mass*

By whom *L F Burman*; term *6* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Miles

R | *6. H. Artz* | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Ridley
Mt., Co. *6*, *2d* Reg't *Miss. Artz* U.S. Corp't

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Mar. 7, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 25, 1864.

Where

Natchez Miss.

Period

13 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

corrected May 29, 96. C. O. A.

** Became the 6th U.S. C. H. Artz.*

Book mark:

Daggett

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Ridley
Priv, Co., 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

mocha

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Ridley

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 25

, 1864.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mocha

(358c)

Copyist.

7

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Ridly

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 25, 1864.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Ridley

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jun 25, 1864.*

Where

Katchez, Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Paily
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1864.

Where *Atatchez, Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Ridly
Prv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez. Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Ridley
Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith
Copyist.

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert Ridley
P.W.C., Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 25, 1864*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

B, | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Ridley

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *25 Jan*, 186*4*.*

Where *Atchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Reddy
Pvt

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

25 Jan

, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Ridley

Prst, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *25 Jan*, 1864.*

Where *Satchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Reddy

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *25 Jan*, 186 *4*.*

Where *Atchez. Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Ridly
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March Sept*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *25 Jan*, 186 *4**

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Ridley

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 to Jan 1865,

May 1865 Aug 1865

On duty as orderly
at Regt. Hd. Qrs.

since Nov. 5/64

Book mark:

(548)

J. F. Duntun

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Robert E. Liddy
Art., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Atchafalaya *May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ *3* ^{*96*}_{¹⁰⁰}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*

Book mark:

(361)

W. M. Malheur
Copyist.

Riley - J. Ross
Co. A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	613-5487	26
2	613-5628	27
3	613-5782	28
4	613-5923	29
5	613-6063	30
6	613-6195	31
7	613-6323	32
8	613-6443	33
9	613-6566	34
10	613-6691	35
11	613-6826	36
12	613-6958	37
13	613-7087	38
14	613-7215	39
15	613-7344	40
16	613-7466	41
17	613-7587	42
18	613-7707	43
19	9119026	44
20	40743061	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D. 1038378 P.O. M M

S. 1340895, P.O. M M

D 2798826 P.O. M M

S 2893009 a.m.

Vet Ber JUN 4 - 1929 J.M.

Wm. G. Hoken

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Riley

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Concordia Parish La.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt. Crow; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Jesse Riley

B

6 H. Art'y. U. S. C. T.

Sepe Tidy
Di, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Sept 72, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 72*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~40~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

O. A. Smith

(356c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Riley
Pi, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug. 30 to Oct-31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Asmith

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Riley
Pri., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Q. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Reuben Riley
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Watches Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jessy Riley
Pri, Co. A, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O. G. Smith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

+ Jerry Riley
Pri

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 30, 1863.*

Where

Hatchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

(+ In the Column of names present
Jerry Riley

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(858c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Riley
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 186*3*.*

Where

Watches

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jessie Riley
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 8 Oct

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 1863.*

Where

Matchez, Missa

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Riley

Pr., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Riley
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 1863.*

Where

Katchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Riley
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1863.*

Where *Watches, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Riley
Pr.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. 28 to June 30

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 1863.*

Where

Watches, Indier.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Riley

him, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

1

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Gifford

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Riley

priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Riley

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty Post

Hd Qrs per A.D. No 113 Nov

30, 1865. Hd Qrs Post Natchez

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Riley

priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3**

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Daily duty in D.M.
Dep't. per L.O. No 103 dated
Ad. Drs Post & Forces Natchez
Nov 30/65*

Inserted by Camp

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R | *Co H. arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Jesse Riley
priv, Co. *A*, *C* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. arty*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Riley

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863. Absent sick
Sent to St. Louis. Sept
20/63. (Co. A. 2 Miss
H. Art'y. a. d.)

Dec 1865. On duty teamster
in Q. M. Dept. Post
Natchez Miss.
(Co. A. 6 U. S. Col'd. H.
Art'y.)

Entry cancelled

Book mark:

(548)

J. F. Hunter

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jesse Riley

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 58³⁵ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at original organization

Book mark:

H. Ames

1738

Riley Calvin.

Co *Dr* 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167291
2	6167477
3	6169310
4	9119949
5	R-36-CJ-1875
6	40943060
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

EPH. 11, P 331, L.
36. CJ. 1875

See also

R | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Calvin Riley

....., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *40* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Adams Co. Miss.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez*

By whom *Lt Schrick*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged at Natchez*
Miss Oct 22/63

Warren

R. | 6 II. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Riley
Pvt., Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.
Muster-in to date *Sept. 12, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Calvin Riley

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at
Natchez, Miss.,
September 22, 1890.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Calvin Riley

Pr., Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 (lev. F 2 Regt.
Miss. H. Art'y. Q. D.)
Lost Sept. 11/63
Hatchez Miss.
Deserted

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Gunton

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Adrian Riley

Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Natchez Miss. May 13*, 186 *6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enrollment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

No. Settlement
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *36*^{*28*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____₁₀₀; due \$ _____₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined at original*

organization. Deserted Oct. 22

63. Natchez Miss.

Book mark *Deserted Sept. 22, 63 C. B.*
V 11. P 331 R 36 L 11 P 75

P. J. ...

R 1 6th U.S. Inf.

Calvin Riley

, Co. F, 6th Reg't U.S. Inf.

NOTATION.

E.B. 11

Book mark:

R. 36. 6. I. - 1875-

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington March 29, 1875.

Deserted Sep 22 1863.

C. C. Leary

Copyist.

1739
Riley Jesse
Co. A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1740
Riley William
Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Williams
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28 Riley
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

[illegible]

1742
Ringo Henry
Co. F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

R. 37 C. 9. 1875

See also

Pingwell Edmond

Co *A*, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6175690
2 6175791
3 6175930
4 6176060
5 6176181
6 6176294
7 6176467
8 6176525
9 6176648
10 6176768
11 6176888
12 6177001
13 6177114
14 6177222
15 6177330
16 6177438
17 9120745

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Edmond Ringuell

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Washington Co. Ky.

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864.

Where Hatchers Mills

By whom Capt. Kemper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. Miller

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Edmund Angwell

Port, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

*~~45~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. H. Pile
Copyist.

B | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmond Ringwall
Robt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8" to Feb 29."*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1"*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Edmond Quigley
Co. K, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(858c)

J. P. ...
Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Quigwell

Co. K, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*^{*}, 1864.*

Where *Nashville* ^{*}

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. P. [Signature]

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Pinwell

Pvt., Co. K, ^{6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.} ~~2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.~~ *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Watches, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

~~† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y. x~~

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

x Corrected Oct. 30, 1894, G.B.D.

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Ringwell

Pvt

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1

, 1864.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J.B. Gage

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Ringwell
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 11, 1864.*

Where Hatchery, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Ringwill
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Paine

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Ringwell
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Ringwell
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Ringwill
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1., 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(858c)

Copyist.

27

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edward H. H. H.
Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1st, 1864.*

Where Maryland Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

(358c)

Copyist.

72

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Ringmell
Seri, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Martinez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. L. Houston

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Rissigwell

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Watchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. L. Houston

Copyist.

IV

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmund Ringvold
Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W D Houston

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Edmond Ringwell
Prv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.
Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.
Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100
Due soldier \$ 21 ⁸³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined original organization.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1744
Rivers Morris
Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6157911	26	
2	6158050	27	
3	6158187	28	
4	6158302	29	
5	6158437	30	
6	6158574	31	
7	6158704	32	
8	6158825	33	
9	6158948	34	
10	6159087	35	
11	6159232	36	
12	6159374	37	
13	6159511	38	
14	6159646	39	
15	6159774	40	
16	6159896	41	
17	6160017	42	
18	6160138	43	
19	9119123	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. 698766 P. aff

0758676 - Or more

P. 829398 P.O. aff

S-848621. P.O. aff

S-979262 - P.O. P.O.

P. 2893061 And end

Cliff Hokersen

B | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers

....., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Charleston S.C.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Where *Nashley Miss*

By whom *Capt. Hopkins*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. P. Piles

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers
Privt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. M. Tharven

(356c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Morris Rivers

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Morris Rivers
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Shatchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Thorne

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y. *
2 Reg't Miss. Art'y. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 21/95. om. Book-mark:

M. M. Thomas

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers

Private, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Staten, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where

Shatchuz, Miss. *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers.

Sart., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Added by J.H.V. Oct. 10, 1903.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | *6" H. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Morris Rivers.

Snit, Co. *B.*, *6"* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Sept. 1"*, 1863 .*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept.*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Capine
Copyist.

(P) | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep^r Oct* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*5*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sabine

(358c)

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb* 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep.*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(858c)

Sabine

Copyist.

6

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers

Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Stachey Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spicer

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Morris Rivers

Pvt., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *63* ^{*79*}_{¹⁰⁰}; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Joined at Original
Organization.*

Book mark:

P.V. 13, P. 81, '69

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

Rixey, Gabriel

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6157916	26
2	6158054	27
3	6158191	28
4	6158345	29
5	6160233	30
6	9119178	31
7	40743064	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Gabriel Rinie

....., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Culpeper Co. Va*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Nashua Mass*

By whom *Capt. Stephen*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in camp
Farm at Nashua July 9th '64*

J. Miles

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Rixey
Privt. Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. M. Shallen

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Rixey

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Shatchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Sharron

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Rixey
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Char. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Shatchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Harrison

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Rixey
~~Private~~ 3 Reg't Miss. Art'y *
Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Natchez
Miss. Feb. 9th 1864

* This organization subsequently be-
came Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 21/95. O.M.M.
Book-mark :

M. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Ripley
Priv., Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 (lev. B. 2 Regt
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.)
Loss Feb. 9/64
Watches - Died of
disease

Book mark: _____

(546)

J. F. Linton

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Gabriel Ripery

Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original
Organization.

Died at Natchez, Miss.

Feb. 9/64 of Small Pox.

Final Statements

furnished Feb. 10/64

Book mark:

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

Rixy, Gabriel

P, Co. B, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Inventory of the Effects
of Private, Gabriel Day
Late of Co B
2^d Miss Henry Ann of
Died at North Miss
February 9th 1864



INVENTORY.			
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....	
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....	
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....	
Uniform Coats.....		Cotton Shirts.....	
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....	
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....	
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....	

ARTICLES.		NO.
Knapsacks.....		

MONEY.	ARTICLES.		NO.
	ARTICLES.	NO.	
	Specie.....		
	Notes.....		

(DUPLICATES.)

DATE: July 11th 1865

H. L. Stover
Capt. 1st Regt. C. & G.
Commanding the Company.

✓ *b. P.*
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Gabriel King

Co B 2^d Reg't of Miss Georgia Art
1st U.S. C.A. (B.A.D)
VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd July 9 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

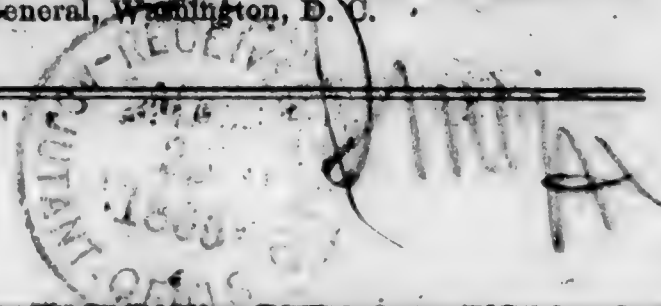
NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent, with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

July 25 1863

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Gabriel Rixy a Private of
Captain R. R. Hopkins Company (B) of the 2^d Regiment of Miss. Heavy Art. A. I.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in La. Leffler, State
of Mississippi, aged 20 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hatch, Miss., and enrolled ~~in it at the muster~~ into
the service of the United States at Hatch, Miss., on the 1st day
of September, 1863, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ Captain
Jell, at Hatch, on the 12th day of September
1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Deceased Camp Sources
at Hatch, Miss. February 9th 1864, Disease not known

The said Private Gabriel Rixy was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Atkinson to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 46, 76 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Nine dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hatch, Miss., this 11th day
of July, 1865.

G. D. Stover
Capt. 6th Cal. B. Art. (H. I.)
Commanding Company

1746
Roach. Everett
Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154647	26
2	6168483	27
3	6168597	28
4	6168739	29
5	6155108	30
6	6169288	31
7	9120015	32
8	40743065	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Everet Roach

....., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *yellow*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Shreveport, La.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 30*, 186 *5*.

Where *Patchou*

By whom *Lt. Clifford*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted while
on guard duty at
Patchou Miss. July 25/65.*

Hansen

R

62nd Reg't U.S. Col'd

U.S.C.T.

Everett Rouse

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *62nd* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hearty* Roll dated *Watches Miss*, *April 7*, 1865.

Where born *Shreveport La.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Under 30*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Watches Miss*

For what period enlisted *13* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 7*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Watches Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *Full* 100

Where credited *Watches Adams Co Miss*

Company to which assigned *D R*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Everett H Roach

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mc h & Apl*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 30*, 1865.*

Where *Katchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Humeau

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Everet Roach

Pos, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 30.*, 1865.*

Where *Katchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. L. Humeau

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ernest Joach
Corpl

, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 30", 1865.*

Where

Hatchez Mills, *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted July 25th 1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

R | C. Hart | U.S.C.T.

Errett Roach

Corp, Co F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Natchez Miss Sept 1, 1865.

Deserted:

When Aug 25, 1865.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Everett Roach

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. Priv. Gain
Apr. 8/65 Matches
Enlisted in the Regt.

July 1865. Corpl. Absent
without leave since
July 25/65

Aug 1865. Loss July 25/65
Matches Miss.
Deserted while on
duty.

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Dunton

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Reuch, Ernest
Capt. F., Co. *F.*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez, Miss., May 13, 186 *6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Cay due from enrollment,* 186 .

Clothing account:

No settlement
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *46* ⁹⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ ; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ ; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined as a recruit*
Reported at Natchez, Miss.
July 25. 65

Book mark: _____

1747
Roan. Alexander
Co a, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1748
Roan. Lewis
Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154299	26
2	6175937	27
3	6176067	28
4	6176187	29
5	6176300	30
6	6176413	31
7	6176531	32
8	6176654	33
9	6176773	34
10	6176893	35
11	6177010	36
12	6177118	37
13	6177226	38
14	6177334	39
15	6177442	40
16	9120823	41
17	40743066	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Roan
Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *15* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Cross Co., Va.*

Occupation *Salver*

ENLISTMENT.

When *March 1*, 1864.

Where *Walters Mills*

By whom *Capt Renner*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

R

6 U. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Roan

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded
★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., *March 1*, 1864.

Where born *Essex Co., Va.*

Age *45* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *March 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *March 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Remarks: *Mustered in to take effect*

from date of enrollment

★ This organization subsequently became

6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 3 1895. *C. N. A.*

Book mark:

R. G. Clark

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Joan

Art, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & apr*, 186*4**

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Mar 1*", 186*4**

Where *present* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. J. J.

(858c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Swan

2nd, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1864.*

Where Kachig Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. P. Piles

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Boan

Por, Co. K, 6 Reg't U.S. Cold H. Art'y.
2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.† x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Reg't U.S. Cold Heavy Artillery. x

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

x Corrected Oct. 30, 1894. GED

Book mark:

Meding
Company

(358c)

Copyright.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Roan
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J.B. Gage
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Roan

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

12

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Roan

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Roan
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 186*5*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1.*, 186 *4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:
Sick, Hospital, Natchez, Miss.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Roan

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Roan

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. Y. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James H. H. H.
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Sanchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

T. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Gerris Rogers
_____, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*0*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1864.*

Where *Marching Misso**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't \$ *100* for _____

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

O. S. Johnson
Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Roman
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. L. Houston

(358c)

Copyist.

72

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Benie R. R.

Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1866.*

Where Witches Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. D. Johnston

(358c)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Roan

Cot, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich 1864 (Co. K. 5 Reg't
U.S. Col'd. H. Art'y.)
Gain Mich. 8/64 Katchez
Miss. Enlisted into
Co. as a recruit.

Jan 1865 (Co. K. 6 Reg't
U.S. Col'd. H. Art'y.)
Absent sick in Hoapl.
since Jan 24/65

Feb. 1865. Absent sick
in Post Hoapl.

Mich 1865. Absent sick
Genl Hoapl. since
Jan 26/65

Apr. 1865. Absent sick
in Post Hoapl

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Dunton

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Roan
Priv, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez, Miss May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.

Last paid to _____, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ *47* ^{*64*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as a recruit,*

Book mark: _____

G. W. Chase
Copyist.

1749
Robinson Charles
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1750
Robinson Isaac

Co. F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Robert.

Alex
Ellis

Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167287
2	6167424
3	6167567
4	6167694
5	6169311
6	9119945
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Arthur Robins

....., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion

Blk

Eyes

Blk

; hair

Blk

Where born

Chick

Ny.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 29

, 1863.

Where

Wichita

By whom

St. Schuch

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Disested at Wichita

Miss Mar. 2/64

Warren

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Alex Robert

B. Co. F., 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *2* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *F.* 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brooks

B | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Ellis Robert

Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

Brooks

NR

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ellis Robert

Pr, Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 1863*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*
in Reptl. Hoopl.
at Vidalia, La

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. R. Muri

(358c)

Camp

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Elio Robert

Priv., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
in the Post
Hospital since
Dec. 12th, 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Ellis Roberts
T.H., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from settlement*, 186 .

Clothing account:

No settlement

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *215.18* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined at original*

organization. Mustered May 21

at Natchez Miss

Book mark: _____

A. Brown

Robinson. Calvin

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160375	26	
2	6160511	27	
3	6160651	28	
4	6160774	29	
5	6160891	30	
6	6161026	31	
7	6161151	32	
8	6161290	33	
9	6161428	34	
10	6161571	35	
11	6161711	36	
12	6161844	37	
13	6161980	38	
14	6162023	39	
15	6162145	40	
16	6162261	41	
17	6162378	42	
18	6162494	43	
19	9119397	44	
20	40743067	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 617670-PC-90.

S. 1635787 Po. mon

S. 2893356 And. 10d

AM. 1603009

S. 3191641 P. R. H.

USDA 5/26/32 O. R. B.

M. P. Shockey

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Robinson

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *27* years; height *6* feet *1/2* inches.

Complexion *copper*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Davis Co Tenn*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *Nashville Tenn*

By whom *W D Lach*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergeant*
from private Oct 9 '65

Refiles

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Calvin Robinson

1st

, Co., 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

no chance

(356c)

Copyist.

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Calvin Robinson

Prv, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: On daily duty as
Pioneer since Oct 17th 1863,

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S.
Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. O. Chance

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Robinson

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochance

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Calvin Robinson

Priv

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Calvin Robinson
Privt., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Mochance

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Calvin Robinson

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

+ Calvin Robinson
Pw, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ^x Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Hatchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: in arrest

x Taken from Roll for Sept & Oct
1864. same Co. & Reg't. Roll torn

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Smith

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Calvin Robinson

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Katchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
undergoing sentence

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Calvin Robinson
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. Smith

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Calvin Robinson

Pw, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863*

Where

Natchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Calvin Robinson
Cor, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~40~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Calvin Robinson

Pr, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Calvin Robinson

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Hatchez Mills* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Calvin Robinson
Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep-Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep-*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Private*
to rank from Oct 9/65. per
S.O. 39 & 2rs to capacity

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Calvin Robinson
Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Private to rank from Oct 9/65 per S. O. 39 H5 2rs 6. Ufca. 14*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Calvin Robinson

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

B. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Calvin Robinson
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March - Sept*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep.*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Calvin Robinson

Port, Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 (Co. 2 Regt
Miss. H. Art'y. (A.D.)
Detailed in Regt.
Pioneer Corps Oct 7/63
Nov. 1863. On daily duty
as Pioneer since
Oct. 7, 1863.

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Luntton

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Calvin Robinson
Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

atches Miss May 13, 1866

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *41 89* 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Removed from
Reg't to Sgt Co. C, 9/1865
found at original
organization*

Book mark:

J. M. Mallon

(361)

Copyist.

Robinson, Calvin
Co. C, 6th Reg't USCA

Enclosures.

• Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Calvin Robinson Prop
Co E 6th U.S.C. Arty (Wg)

Record of Trialoc

Adjutant General's Office,

Mr Ellertson

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

May 21st, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of Calvin Robinson Private, Co. "C",
10th Reg't U. S. Art'y (Hvy)

Record of trial,
Absent "Mansuk" (M R for July & August 1864)
Present "In Confinement undergoing Sentence"
(M R for Sept & Oct 1864)

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Per Hutton

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

July 26th, 1875.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Calvin Robinson, Co. "C",
6th Reg't U. S. C. A. (Hvy)

G.O. No 10 Hogues U. S. Forces Hatchez Miss — 1864 —
Charge — Sleeping on Post — Findings — Guilty — Sentence —
"xxxx to three months hard labor with ball and chain
attached to one leg — xxxx" — Approved — So much as
relates to wearing ball and chain is remitted —

No date to the above order — Hog is dated Augth 9th 64 and
No 11 Augth 13. 1864 —

Block.

Robinson. Charles
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154132	26
2	6160894	27
3	6161029	28
4	6161154	29
5	6161293	30
6	6161431	31
7	6161574	32
8	6161714	33
9	6161847	34
10	6161983	35
11	6162101	36
12	6162224	37
13	6162341	38
14	6162455	39
15	6162571	40
16	9119448	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S-652869-PO 90

2374453 Pomeroy

D.2668033 And. W.D.

P2693525 And. W.D.

SD 2-18-16 W.D.

Wm. D. Hoke

R | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Charles Robinson

....., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Copper*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Adams Co. Mass*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 25*, 186*7*.

Where *Nashua Mass*

By whom *L. F. Burwink*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. H. Miller

R | *6 H. Artg.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Robinson
M., Co. *6th*, *2^d* *Miss.* Reg't *U. S. 6th* *Artg.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss., *Mar. 7*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 25*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 25*, 186*4*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* *Corrected May 29 96. b m a*
* *Became the 6th U. S. 6th H. Artg.*

Book mark :

Waggett

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson
1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Roberson

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864.*

Where Vatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Roberson
Priv....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*....., 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez*.....*

Period *3*..... years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Roberson

Pvt

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 25

1864.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson
Sv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 25*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for
gruance .20¢*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

9 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson
Pr. Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due U. S. for advance
20¢

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Robinson

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *25 Jan*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Robinson
Pot, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *25 Jan*, 186*4**

Where *Hatchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Robinson

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *25 Jan*, 1864*

Where *Catchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Robinson
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *25 Jan*, 186*4*.*

Where *Atchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *19 ⁴¹/₁₀₀* for *ordnance*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Robinson
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186 *6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *25 Jan*, 186 *4**

Where *Atchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Mustering Roll, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 176
100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 19 44
100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Due 20 \$ for ord 8/9 44
100

Book mark:

W. M. Calhoun

R

626 A.

USCZ

Robinson, Charles

....., Co. 6 6 Reg't USCZA.....

..... 1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination
Confinement.....	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports.....
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. O.
Duty	Transportation
S. of S. Ref. Slips. 1

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Robinson, Charles

(Name.)

Co C 6 USC Hd.

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

MS. Mch 7 to date
Jan 25. 1864

MS. Mch 6 to May 13. 1866
Ad Pnt

1040
2-18-16

Johnson
J.H.

1st Ind.

War Dept., A. G. O., Feb. 18, 1916 - To the Governor, National Home,
Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois.

The records of this office show that Charles Robinson, Company C,
6th United States Colored Heavy Artillery, was mustered into service
to date January 25, 1864, and was honorably discharged May 13, 1866,
as a private.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

John W. McLean

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

1154
Robinson, Charles
Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169422	26
2	6171295	27
3	6169473	28
4	6169619	29
5	6169763	30
6	6169899	31
7	6170026	32
8	6170133	33
9	6170237	34
10	6170339	35
11	6170440	36
12	6170549	37
12	6170670	38
14	6170787	39
15	6170898	40
16	6171006	41
17	6171104	42
18	6171200	43
19	9120305	44
20	9120120	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Robinson

....., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Baltimore, Md.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Hatchers Miss.*

By whom *C. W. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corpl.*
Oct. 20/63

Warren

18

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Wk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Baltimore Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1st, 1863.

Where Hatching Miss

By whom C. H. Smith, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Farmer

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

Put, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Katcher, Miss, Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where Katcher, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

4 corpl., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Act 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from private
to 4th corpl Act, 20, 1863.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

J. A. [Signature]

(358)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson
4th Corp'l Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

4th Corp., Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

L. Y. Spann

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

5th Corp, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparr

(358)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

5th Cap, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparr

(358)

Copyist.

Ro

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Charles Robinson
Co. G, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

RO

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

Serjeant, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. Smith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

5th Corp'l, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

.....

F. D. Neal

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson
5th Corp., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

A. D. Neale

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

F. H. Neale

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Sten.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept⁴ Oct, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Foster.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

Capt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1865:

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Weston

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

no chance

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M D Chance

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Robinson

Corpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 45. ⁴²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. Was private
Oct 21/63 then Corporal.

Book mark:

no chance

Robinson. Daniel

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	615-54 f 9	26
2	615-56 3 0	27
3	615-57 f 4	28
4	615-59 2 5-	29
5	615-60 6 5-	30
6	615-61 9 7	31
7	615-63 2 5-	32
8	615-64 4 5-	33
9	615-65-6 f	34
10	615-66 9 3	35
11	615-6 f 2 f	36
12	615-69 6 0	37
12	615-70 f 9	38
14	615-72 1 7	39
15	615-73 4 6	40
16	615-74 6 f	41
17	615-75 f 9	42
18	615-77 0 9	43
19	9119 0 2 8	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

6874 214 - Po aff.
S-95-95-56 - Po. aff.
S-1023922 - Po. Rev.

Wm. H. H. H.

B | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Robinson

....., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Natchez Miss*

Occupation *Drayman*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Capt Ogden*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. H. Hillis

B | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Robinson
Pi, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Sept 7 2, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~45~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

C. G. Smith

(356c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 30 to Oct. 31*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watchung Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

E | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Robinson
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith
Copyist.

(358c)

B | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Robertson
Pri, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch & April*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Dr to Colts Navy
Revolver one musling
& sword*

†This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Smith
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Robinson

Pi, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Hatch & Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Dr. to balance on
Colts Army revolver \$15.86

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. G. Smith
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1868.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr. to Balance*

on one Colt's Revolver
Army Patt. #15. 86

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr. to Balance
on one Colts Army
Revolver #15.86*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Pr., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 3 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*8*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 8 Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 1863.*

Where

Hatchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 8 Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. 28 to June 30

, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 186*3*.*

Where

Hatchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

fu, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

Ser, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

For, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Gifford

Copyist.

R | *6 Harty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Daniel Robinson
priv, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

I. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Daniel Robinson
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 60 ⁷⁵ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined at original organization

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

(361)

Copyist.

Robinson. George
Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	615-7910	26
2	615-8049	27
3	615-8186	28
4	615-8301	29
5	615-8436	30
6	615-8573	31
7	615-8703	32
8	615-8824	33
9	615-8947	34
10	615-9086	35
11	615-9231	36
12	615-9373	37
12	615-9510	38
14	615-9645	39
15	615-9773	40
16	615-9895	41
17	6160016	42
18	6160137	43
19	9119172	44
20	40743068	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Ref 300006 - aff
81797794 P.O. Mgm
D 2893072 And wd
D. 3046005 And wd

Wm J. Hoken

R | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

George Robinson
....., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Where born *Adams Co. Mass*

Occupation *Tanner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Mass*

By whom *Carl J. Perkins*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Spicer

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

George Robinson
Priv't, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. M. Vassar

(356c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Robinson
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Shatchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchiz, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Shallen

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. *
2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y, & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 21/95. own
Book-mark:

W. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Robinson
Private, Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Statchy, Miss.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

M. M. Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson
Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

M. M. Tharver

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(858c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Robinson.

Priv't, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson.

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | *6" H. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

George Robinson.

Privt., Co. *B.*, *6"* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Arty.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*5*.*

Where *Patchez, Miss.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(858c)

Sabine

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson
Pr., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep * Oct* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep.*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sabine

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Cpt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson
Co. B, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spiller
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Leo Leok

Book mark:

J. F. Duntson

(546)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Robinson
Pvt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss May 13, 1866,
Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.
Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *29 74* ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined at Original
Organization.

Book mark: *V. S. P. 190. 268*

(361)

J. E. Nichol
Copyist.

Robinson. Henry
Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175694	26
2	6175794	27
3	6175932	28
4	6176062	29
5	6176183	30
6	6176296	31
7	6176409	32
8	6176527	33
9	6176657	34
10	6176770	35
11	6176890	36
12	6177031	37
12	6177493	38
14	9120734	39
15	40743069	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A 2045525 Pmtm

N. J. Worley
Jr.

L

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Art, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Miss. Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 1, 1864.**

Where

*Nashville Miss **

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

**88* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

[Signature]

H | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson
Co. K, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8th to Feb 29th, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.*

Where Nashville, Tenn. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson
B, Co., 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4* *

Where *Stachey Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on detached*
service as Nurse in Peak
Hospital

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S.
Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

H | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Johnson
Prk, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Stacy Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. P. Lewis

Copyist.

RO

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Pri., Co. K, ~~2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.~~ ^{6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.} † ×

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1st.*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y. ×

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

× Corrected Oct. 30, 1894. *EB*

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J B Gage

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Hatchers, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present* -

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Power

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
~~Private~~, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Robinson
_____, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died of Disease*
in post Hospital at
Natchez Miss Oct 6" 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *V 75 P 1244*

(358c)

J. L. Houston

Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson
....., Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Richmond Va*

Occupation *Solider*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan'y 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Atches (Miss)*

By whom *Capt Rempus*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Quid of Division in Port
Hospital at Atches (Miss)
Oct 6 1865*

Hilton

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 Co. K 2 Regt
Miss. St. Art'y. D. D.
Absent sick in Hoapl
Jan. 12/64 Hatchez
Miss-

Mch 1864 - Co. K. 5 Regt
U.S. Col'd. St. Art'y -
On daily duty as
Hoapl. nurse since
Mch. 7/64

Apr. 1864. Absent detached
service. Detailed as
Hoapl. nurse Apr 21/64
Post Hoapl.

May 1864 - Co. K. 6 Regt U.S.
Col'd. St. Art'y. Absent
on det. service as Hoapl
nurse Apr. 21/64 Post
Hoapl. Nat.

Sept 1864. On daily duty as
guard at R. & M.

Book mark:

J. F. Munton (over)

(548)

Copyist.

JAN. 20.

40743069

1899.

Sept. 1865- Absent sick
in Post Hoapl. since
Sept. 25/65-

Oct. 1865- Lost Oct 6/65
Natchez Miss.
Died of disease at
Natchez Miss-

K | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Priv, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Natchez Miss May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined original org-*
anization.

Died in Post Hospital
Oct. 6, 1865. (disease not known)
Final Statement forwarded
Feb. 9, 1866.

Book mark: *V. 71. P. 52. 69*
V. 75. P. 121. 69. R.V. 28. P. 19. 73

G. W. Chase

Robinson, Henry

P. R., Co. 6 Regt U. S. C. H. A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓ *6. 16*
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry Robinson, Private
Co. D, 6th Reg't of U.S. Artillery, 1st Div.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 6" 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

July 28" 1866

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that Henry Robinson, a Private of
Captain A. Kumpen Company (10) of the 6th Regiment of U.S.C. Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Richmond, State
of Virginia, aged 28 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Dark complexion,
Black eyes Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of January, 1864, at Watch Miss
by Capt Adam Kumpen, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 8th day of January, 1864, at
Watch Miss, by C. E. Conner; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a

~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of

Died in Post Hospital at Watch
Miss Disease Not Known

The said Henry Robinson was last paid by Paymaster
W. B. Supton, to include the 30th day of June, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$20 62/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 2^d day of March,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Watch Mississippi, this 2^d day
of February, 1866.

Geo. Ellsworth
1st Lieut. U.S. Cal. Artillery Regt.
Commanding Company. 2^d

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE. 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

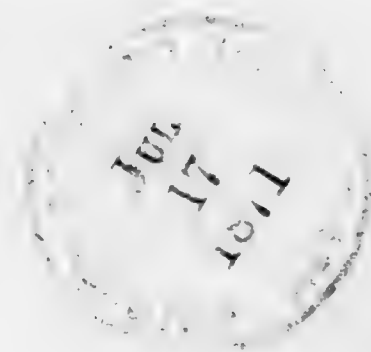
NOTE. 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE. 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE. 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Henry Robinson Proute
Late of Company "D"
6th Reg't of U.S. Artillery
Volunteers, who died at *Watauga Miss.*
on the 6th day of *October* 1865.



Inventory of the effects of Henry Robinson late
a Private of Captain Adam Kemper Company "D" of
the 5th Regiment of U.S. Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Watchy Miss in the State of Mississippi on
the 1st day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 8th day of January 1864, at Watchy Miss
in Company "D", 6th Regiment of U.S. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Richmond in the State
of Virginia; he was 38 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches
high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Post Hospital, at
Watchy Miss on the 6th day of October 1865, by
reason of Disease, not known

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	No Effects	Pairs trousers.....	No Effects	Knapsacks.....	No Effects
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....		MONEY.	
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Specie.....	\$ 00
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....		Notes.....	\$ 00

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Henry Robinson
Private of Co "D" 6th U.S. Cavalry, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

A. G. O., No. 104.]

George O. Allworth
1st Lt. U.S. Cavalry
Commanding the Company.

1758
Robinson. Henry
Co M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179234	26
2	61793313	27
3	6179445	28
4	6179556	29
5	6179641	30
6	6179734	31
7	6179836	32
8	6179949	33
9	6180066	34
10	6180170	35
11	6180277	36
12	6180374	37
12	6180469	38
14	6180589	39
15	6180647	40
16	6180736	41
17	9121078	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson

....., Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Spatehaz Miss*

By whom *Capt Cottle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. L. L.

Y.R. | **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson

Priv't, Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 21*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan. 21, 1864.

Where Hatchez Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. J. Kearney

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson

Pr't, Co. H, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Coryist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Catchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Mc arney
/ Copyist.

YR. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson

Priv, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Atchafalpa Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Odney Robinson

Prf, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186U.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 186U.*

Where Katahdan, Me. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Priv, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

W Beck
Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchey, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W Beck
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchey Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Beck
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Pr, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 31*, 1864.*

Where *Marchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo J. Bell
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Pvt, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jno H Bull

Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Robinson
Enl, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~40~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

John Bell
Copyist.

(C) | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson
Pvt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1866.*

Where Marchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo Bell Jr

Copyist.

P. A.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Robinson

Private, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Matchless *Miss*, *May 12*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

May 12, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186*6*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$ *39.10* *100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Joined at original*

organization

Book mark:

(361)

A. Nelson

Copyist.

1159
Robinson. Isaac
Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167288	26
2	6167425	27
3	6167568	28
4	6167695	29
5	6167813	30
6	6167931	31
7	6168043	32
8	6168153	33
9	6168261	34
10	6168368	35
11	6168480	36
12	6168594	37
12	6168704	38
14	6168811	39
15	6168916	40
16	6169014	41
17	6169110	42
18	6169207	43
19	91199416	44
20	40743070	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1759
Robinson. Isaac

Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167288	26
2	6167425	27
3	6167568	28
4	6167695	29
5	6167813	30
6	6167931	31
7	6168043	32
8	6168153	33
9	6168261	34
10	6168368	35
11	6168480	36
12	6168594	37
13	6168704	38
14	6168811	39
15	6168916	40
16	6169014	41
17	6169110	42
18	6169207	43
19	9119546	44
20	40743070	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

8-949168-PO. m+m

Wm J. H. H. H.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Roberson

....., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Pulaski Co Va

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1863.

Where Patchy

By whom J. Schuck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Warren

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Robison

Pvt., Co. *F*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss., Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brooks.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isack Roberson
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks
(358c) Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Roberson
Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Brooke

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isack Robinson

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in the
Reg't Hospital
since Feb. 1st, 1864

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Robinson
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1 to Apr. 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks,

B. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Robinson
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to June 30, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 29, 1863.*

Where Watchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooks
(358c) Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Roberson

Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Duncan

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Roberson

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Amman

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Roberson

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Luman

(858c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Roberson

Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Robinson

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Robinson

Plt, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. Dineen
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Robinson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29th, 1863.*

Where Katchee Mass. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 3 ⁹³/₁₀₀ for ordnance

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Thomas

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Isaac Robinson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 186*3*.*

Where *Atchafalpa Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Robinson
Pvt, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186 *3**

Where *Katchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames
(358e) Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Roberson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*,*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

R | *6 Harty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Robinson
Pl, Co. *F*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harty*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch & April* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29th*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Robinson

Por, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1866. Absent in
G. M. D. M. Washington
Miss

Book mark:

(548)

J. F. Denton

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Robinson

Pl., Co. *F.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss., *May 13*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ *54*^{*91*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Winded at original
organization*

Book mark: _____

A. C. Moore

Robinson. Isaac

No. 6 U.S. Col'd H. Arty.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179235	26
2	6179394	27
3	6154817	28
4	6181823	29
5	9121029	30
6	40743071	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**
Quia Robinson
Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Woodville Miss*

Occupation *fr*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 21*, 1864.

Where *Watauga Miss*

By whom *Capt Cadle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Deserted from Watauga Miss*
Jan. Feb 19 1864

Appears on Roll

Wilton

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Robinson
Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Satchez, Miss., Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Satchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Robinson
Prst, Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 21 to Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb. 19. '64

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

R | *6th Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Robinson
Priv, Co. *M*, *2* *Mississippi Arty*
Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 2*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Feb 19*, 186*4*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

** Became 6 Regt U.S.
Arty (Cald.)*

Book mark: _____

R S Shelton

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Robinson

Pvt, Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 - Co. M 2 Regt
Miss H. Art'y. A.D.
Absent without leave
since Jan 24/64.

Feb. 1864 - Lost Feb 15/64
Natchez Miss.
Deserted Co.

* Name appears also as
Isaac Robinson

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Duntun

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Isaac Robinson

Priv, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss *May 13*, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *enrollment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 2*, 1866, drawn since \$*25*^{*23*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____/100; due U. S. \$ _____/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____/100

Bounty paid \$ _____/100; due \$ _____/100

Remarks: *Joined at original*
organization. Deserted
at Natchez Miss Feb
19 '64

Book mark: _____

(361)

J Nelson

Copyist.

1761
Johnson, James
Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	615-4260	26
2	615-8443	27
3	615-8579	28
4	615-8708	29
5	615-8829	30
6	615-8952	31
7	615-9091	32
8	615-9236	33
9	615-9378	34
10	615-9514	35
11	615-9649	36
12	615-9777	37
13	615-9899	38
14	6160020	39
15	6160141	40
16	9119233	41
17	40743072	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q. 1326677 and 779

Wm. G. Hoveler

8 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Robinson
Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion copper

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Culpepper Va

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 1, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom J. E. True; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. E. True

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Robinson

Appears with rank of *Plt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

★ 2 Regt. Miss. Art'y.

for the ~~6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.~~ Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., *March 4*, 1864.

Where born *Culpeper Co. Va.*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Copper*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *March 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Remarks: *Mustered in to take effect*

from date of enrollment

Filed with Jeremiah Robinson.

Book mark: *★ (over)*

H. Clark

JAN. 13

6154260

★ 1891 ★

★ This organization subsequently became
6 Regt. U. S. Col'd H. Artillery.

★ Corrected June 3 1896.

60/2

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jeremiah Robinson
Private, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Shatchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Robinson

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1st, 1864.*

Where

Spateh, Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

M. M. Tharver

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Robinson.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Robinson.

Priv't, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Robinson.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Robinson.

Privt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Robinson.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 18 April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | *6" H. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Jeremiah Robinson.
Pvt., Co. B., 6" Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Mar. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

H. C. Thomas.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Robinson

Art., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(858c)

Sabine

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Robinson

Co., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar.

, 1864.*

Where

Starchez, Miss.

.*

Period

2 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Robinson

Cpt; Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec* 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Marchez, Miss.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Robinson
Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 1, 1866.*

Where

Natchez, Miss. *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sabine

(858c)

Copyist.

Q

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Robinson

Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. P. [Signature]

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jeremiah Robinson
Pvt, Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864. Co. B 5 Regt
U.S. Col'd. H. Art'y.
Gain Mar. 1 Hatchet
Miss. by enlistment

Book mark: _____

(546)

J. F. Dunton

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jeremiah Robinson
Pr, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *14*^{*99*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined as a
Recruit

Book mark:

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

Robinson. John
Co H, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6171552	26
2	6171697	27
3	6171833	28
4	6171972	29
5	6172608	30
6	6172235	31
7	6172362	32
8	6172481	33
9	6172600	34
10	6172716	35
11	6172756	36
12	6172871	37
12	6172982	38
14	6173096	39
15	6173306	40
16	6173514	41
17	9120461	42
18	40743102	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 769946 2" and

N. J. Morley
J 4n

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Robinson

....., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Montgomery, Ala.*

Occupation *Carpenter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 1*, 186 *2*

Where *Natchez Miss.*

By whom *J. P. Grove*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Robinson
Priv., Co. H., 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Nov 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Nov 1, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1* 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. *H.* 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~48~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: _____

J. J. Stearns

A. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Robinson
Pri., Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 25 to Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natates Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Applicator

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Robinson
Priv.; Co. H, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Robinson
Pr.; Co. *H*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Harris

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Robinson
Pr.; Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Extra pay due*
as Act Hospital Steward
from May 24th 1864
Special Order No. 86
Head qrs Fort
M^cPherson

* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Stearns

Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Robinson
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detailed as*
Acting Hospital
Steward S.C. from 8th Dr.
U.S.C. Art. Reg. May 24th 1864.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Heals
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pr

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detained as Hrs/o
Stwd. by S.O. No 86. Reg'd
Hd'g's. since May 24 '64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robinson
Ort

, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Detained as Hosp't.

Steward by S.O. No 86

Reg't. Hd. Qrs. since

May 24 '64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 1

, 1863.

Where

Natchez Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

Detained as Hqspt
Steward by S. O. No 86
Regtl. Hqrs. since
May 24 '64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(858c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Robinson
Pr, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch and Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detained as Hoeph*
Steward S. O. No 86
Regil Hd qrs. since
May 24 '64

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O Leary

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
John Robinson
Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Sgt*
May 9 '65. S. O. No 61
Regtl Head quarters

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O'Leary

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Sergt; Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watchy Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergt.*
May 9 - 1865 S. O. no 61
Regtl. Hd. Ins.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paul

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robinson
1st Serg't, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 1

, 1863.

Where

Natchez, Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Serg't to 1st Serg't
by S. O. No. 38 Reg't
Head Quarters
to date Oct. 13, 1865.
Detached as clerk*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. E. Harper

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6172982

★ 1891 ★

at Geo G's S. D.

Miss by S. C. No 69

40 Lrs S. D. Miss

Oct. 26, 1865.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robinson
1st Sergt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**
Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from*
sergt to be first
Sergt By. G. O. No. 38
Reg't H. & Dr. to
date Oct 13, 1865.

* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. C. Harper
Copyist.

(358c)

W.R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robinson
1st Supt, Co. H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
by Special Order
#659 War Dept
Adjt Genls Office
Dec 29" 1865 To date
Jan'y 13" 1866, Final state
ments given.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B. C. Harper,
Copyist.

(358c)

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

Pvt, Co H, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sgt. 1 Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Pvt. Co. H. 2 Regt. Miss
H. Art'y. A. D.) On duty
Detailed as Hosp. Steward
Nov. 1/63-

Dec 1863 - Jan 1864. On duty on
det. serv. as Surgeon's
Assistant since Nov. 1/63

Feb. 1864. On duty in Hosp. Dept.
Mch + Apr 1864 (Co. H. 5 Regt
U.S. Col'd. H. Art'y.) On duty
Detailed as Surgeon's
assistant from Nov. 1/63

May 1864 (Co. H. 6 Regt U.S.
Col'd. H. Art'y.) Absent
on detached service as
Hosp. Steward

June + July 1864. On duty Actg.
Regl. Hosp. Steward

Aug 1864 to Mch. 1865. On duty
Actg. Hosp. Steward since
May 24/64 per S.O. #86 from

Book mark:

(548)

J. F. Luntton over

Copyist.

JAN. 20.

40743102

1899.

Hd. Qrs. 6 U.S.C. Art. (Hy.)
Apr. 1865. On duty as Hosp.
assistant S.O. No. 86

May 24/64

Sept. 1865. (Sergt.) On duty
Detailed as Surgeons
assistant

Oct. 1865. Absent by S.O. #69
Hd. Qrs. S. D. Miss. Oct
26/65 as clerk.

Nov. 1865. On duty by S.O.
No. 69 Hd. Qrs. S. D. Miss.
Oct. 26/65 as clerk.

Jan 1866 (Sergt.) Loss
Discharged Jan 13/66
Natchez Miss. by S.O. 659
War Dept. A.G.O. Dec 29/65
Final statements given.

K

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robinson

1st Serg't, Co. H., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged

Joined original organization.
Promoted from Private to Serg't by
U.S. Army Reg't by Special order No. 61.
May 9, 65 Reg't H'd gun. Appointed
1st Serg't by S.O. No. 38, Oct. 13, 65. Dis-
charged at Natchez, Miss. by order

Book mark: A 43 P 135, 69

C. J. Powell

JAN. 14

6173514

☆1891☆

S.O. No. 659. War Dept. Dec. 29,
/65. Final statement given.

Robinson, John

Pvt. Sgt. H, 6 Reg't U.S.C.H.A.
★ Co.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 4

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1828

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 5 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Surgeon George M. Peal

to

Lt Col. 36 A. M. Calver

Recommending an Order
Detailing Private John Robinson
Co 36 6th W.B. Col^d and Hy) ~~Detachment~~
as Hospital Steward

Only

Regimental Hospital
U.S. Col.^y Art^y (Heavy)
May 23rd 1864

Sir,

I have the honor to recommend that an order be issued detailing private John Robinson C.^y "H" as Acting Hospital Steward; for some time he has been performing the duties of the position and is fully capable; and I think it but just he should be placed in a position that will enable him to procure the extra pay to which his duties entitle him.

I am

Very respectfully

Your obed^t Serv^t

George M Peal
Asst Surg U.S. Col.^y Art^y (Hvy)

To
Lieut Col M. C. Calkins
Command^t
U.S. Col.^y Art^y (Hvy)

Adm Dist Nurse

Oct 27 1865

Special Order

No 69

Detaching 1st Lieut
John Robinson
on daily duty at
Dist Hd Qs

Head Quarters

Fourth District of Mississippi
Natchez Miss. Oct. 20th 1875.

Special Order
No. 19

That.

3. 1st Sergeant John Robinson, Co.

"H" 1st U. S. Cold Art'y (Hq), is hereby

detailed for special duty at

these Head Quarters, and will

report accordingly without delay.

By order of

Bt. Maj. Gen. J. W. Davidson

Ephraim Montgomery

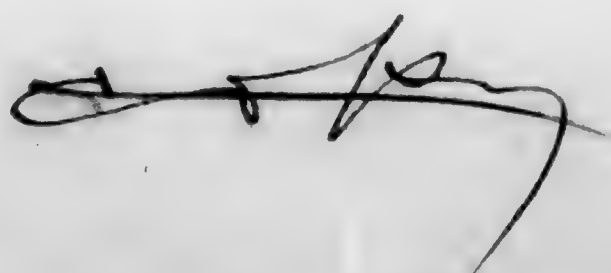
Capt. A. D. C. & A. A. A. Gen.

Caring Officer

on at. C. A. Hq.

0

Robinson, Jno.
1st Sgt. 6th U. S. P. Art
/Hear/



90

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 659.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 29th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *
9. 1st Sergeant *John Robinson*, Company "H," 6th U. S. Colored
Artillery, (Heavy,) will be discharged the service of the United States,
upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving.
* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster



SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 659.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 29th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

9. 1st Sergeant John Robinson, Company "H," 6th U. S. Colored
Artillery, (Heavy,) will be discharged the service of the United States,
upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

General Breck.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, Dec 29th 1865.

8
Special Orders
No 659.

"Extract"

+ + + +
9 1st Sergeant John Robinson Comp-
any "H" 6th W. S. Colonel Artillery (Heavy)
will be discharged the service of the
United States, upon the receipt of this
Order at the place where he may be
serving.

8
+ + + +
By order of the Secretary of War:
(Signed) E. D. Townsend,
Assistant Adjutant General.

War Department, W.G.O.,
Dec 29th 1865;

Official;

H. F. Rockwell

W. W. Genl. Vol.

Col. Dapwood
and

Not
for.

Robinson. John

No 4, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177589
2	6177719
3	4179118
4	9120902
5	40743073
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

P | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
John Robinson
Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Kings Co Va*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 15*, 186 .

Where *Watches*

By whom *J H Parrell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Disd Feb 21 1864*

Wittner

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Robinson
Private, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss. Jan'y 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.*

Where *Hatchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~60~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: _____

R | 64. arty | **U.S.C.T.**

John Robinson
Private, Co. L, 2 Miss. arty +
Reg't U. S. Cold

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died at Hatchez Miss

Jan'y 21st 1864

+Became Co. L "6 Reg't U. S. Cold by arty

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :.....

F. M. Neal

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robinson
Capt, Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Co. L 2 Regt
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.
Lost Jan 21, Hatchey
Died of disease

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Quenton

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Robinson
Anstey Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization. Died June
21" 64 at Natchez, Miss. of
disease. final state-
ments forwarded May
18" 65.*

Book mark: _____

(361)

Keefe

Copyist.

Robinson, John

P, Co. L.

6

Regt.

U. S. C. H. A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Barial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Inventory of the Effects
of Private John Robinson
Late of Company "G"
1st Regt U S Carty (Regt)
Who Died at Vicksburg Miss
on the 21st day of January 1864



Inventory of the effects of John Robinson Late a private of Captain Tho H Yarralls
 Company L of the 6th U S C Artillery who was enrolled as a recruit at Natchez in the
 state of Mississippi on the 15th day of January 1864 and mustered into the service
 of the United States as a recruit on the 15th day of January 1864. in Company L 5th Regt
 of U S C Artillery to serve 3 years or during the war he was born in King County
 in the state of Virginia he was 32 years of age 5 feet 8 inches high Black complexion
 Black hair and Black eyes. And by Occupation when enrolled a farmer. he died
 in Regimental Hospital at Natchez Miss on the 21st day of January 1864 by
 reason of Disease

Inventory

No Effects

I certify On honor that the above Inventory comprises
 all the effects of Private John Robinson Deceased

Station Natchez Miss
 Date January 21st 1864

Tho H Yarralls
 Captain
 Second Corps

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Robinson
6th Reg't of *Wisconsin*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "veteran," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 2^d 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that John Robinson, a Private of
Captain Thos McHarnall Company (L) of the 8th Regiment of Indle Artillery
~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in King Co, State
of Virginia, aged 32 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Blk complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15 day of January, 1864, at Natchez Miss
by Thos McHarnall, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15 day of January, 1864, at
Natchez Miss, by Capt Lunsford; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death on the 21st day of
January 1864 of disease

The said John Robinson was last paid by Paymaster
Murel, to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 44 ⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 15 day of January
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
When mustered
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Miss, this 21st day
of January, 1864.

Thos McHarnall
Captain

Commanding Company.

Robinson. Nathan

Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6160377
2 6160513
3 6160653
4 6160775
5 6160892
6 6161027
7 6161152
8 6161291
9 6161429
10 6161573
11 6161712
12 6161845
13 6161981
14 6162099
15 6162222
16 6162339
17 6162453
18 6162569
19 9119399
20 407 + 3074
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Robinson

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *32* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Copper

Eyes

Brown

; hair

Black

Where born

Richmond Va

Occupation

Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1st

, 186 *8*.

Where

Natchez Miss

By whom

W L Luer

; term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

W L Luer

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Robinson

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Moochance

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathan Robinson

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Robinson

Priv.

Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Robinson

Lot, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

no chance

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Robinson

1st

Co. C

, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments,

100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mocheance

(858c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Robinson

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Roberson
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3**

Where *Natches, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathan Robinson
Pr....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*....., 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*....., 186*3*.*

Where *Natches, Miss*.*

Period *9*..... years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

W. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Robinson
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due U. S. for

manue 31 cents

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Robinson

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due U. S. for
ordnance 31 cp.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Robinson
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

*Natchez, Miss.**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyst.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Robinson

Pr, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natches Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W A Smith

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Robinson

Pr

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug

1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 Sep

1863.*

Where

Atchez Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathan Robinson

Col, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Atchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathan Robinson

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep.*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathan Robinson
Pol, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathan Robinson

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Atchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathan Robinson

Priv., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Nov. 1865 - On duty at
Depot & M. Dept.*

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Dunton

Copyist.

A | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathan Robinson
Art. C, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 186*6*.

Last paid to

Dec 21, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *33 59* ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Joined at original
organization*

Book mark:

Robinson. Peter
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 6160372
2 6160509
3 6160649
4 6160772
5 6160889
6 6161024
7 6161149
8 6161288
9 6161425
10 6161569
11 6161710
12 6161843
12 6161979
14 6162098
15 6162221
16 6162338
17 6162452
18 6162568
19 9119394
20 32185162
21 40743076
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

8-524231 - 80 off
A. 1055832 - 2 and
G. 1055766 - " (Sup. Call)
D. 2209233 - P.O. m.m

Wendy Shokker

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson
_____, Co. 6, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Louisiana

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 1863.

Where Nashville, Tenn

By whom W. L. Lusk; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Peter Robinson

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

no chance

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson

Pro, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson

Plt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mocha

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson

Pvt

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863 .*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Moochance

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson

1st

Co. C

5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments,

100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

T | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Roberson
Priv....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*....., 1863.*

Where *Kathez, Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage of pay*
for one mifer (20)
twenty cents.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for*
advance 120) Twenty
Cents.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mr & Die

186

4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

186

3.*

Where

Stachez, Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for

Ordnance 23 Cents,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
ordnance 23 cents

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson

Per C, Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

R. | **6** H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson

Priv....., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*....., 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*....., 186 *5*.*

Where *Atchez Miss*.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson

Ref, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Atchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark; _____

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Atchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *46* for *ordnance*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in Post Hosp*
since Feb 24/66

* ~~42~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R 16 H.A. 14507(2)

Peter Robinson
Pvt, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Natchez, Miss.,

for *Wick & Apple*, 1866

Attached to hospital:

When *Feb 24*, 1866.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No Des. Roll*

Book mark : _____

Adams

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. & Feb. 1864 (Co. C. 2
Reg't. Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.)
Detailed as guard
at Regl. G. W. Dept.
Dec 18/63.

Sept. 1865 - (Co. C. 6 Reg't
U.S. Col'd. H. Art'y.)
Absent sick in Post
Hospl. since Sept 15/65

Feb. 1866. Absent sick
in Post Hospl. Natchez
since Feb. 24, 1866.

Mar & Apr. 1866. Absent
sick in Post Hospl
since Feb. 24, 1866

Book mark:

(548)

J. F. Dunton

Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson
Art. Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Matchless May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$*45*^{*40*}₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*46*}₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Found at original
organization. Due U.S.
for Ordnance 46¢*

Book mark:

V. H. C. 244, 68

McAlister

Robinson. Peter

No 2, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6177590	26
2	6177682	27
3	6177795	28
4	6177896	29
5	6177982	30
6	6178064	31
7	6178169	32
8	6178274	33
9	6178382	34
10	6178492	35
11	6178594	36
12	6178692	37
12	6178789	38
14	6178886	39
15	6178976	40
16	6179067	41
17	9120903	42
18	40743075	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3-629231 - Po off

M. J. Worley
Jr.

P | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson
....., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *43* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Kings Co Va*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 13*, 186 .

Where *Natchez*

By whom *W. G. Parnell*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *From Turners Plantation*
Seneca Co La

Hilton

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson

Private, Co. *L*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Mills, Jan'y 15, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Jan'y 15, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez Mills* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~40~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:.....

F.D. Neale

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson

Private, Co. L, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 15 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4* .*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

W.D. Neal

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson
Private, Co. *L*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez Pines* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

F. D. Neal

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

E. M. Neale

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8. Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.*

Where *Chatchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Neale

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 15*, 186*4**

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *(3)* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson
Pol, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan 15, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McLapl*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R B Shelton

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 15*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *0* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R B Shetton

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robertson

Art, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan'y 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Watches Min* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson

P.M., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan. 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gaggett

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan. 15*, 186*4*.*

Where *Pratchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ord.*

lost 25 cts.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Laggett

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 15, 1864.*

Where Watchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ord.
Lost 10 etc.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

(358c)

Copyist.

S. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 15*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~43~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Peter Robinson

Port, Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 Co. 2 5 Reg't
U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.
Detailed as Co. cook
since Mar. 8, 1864

Book mark :

(546)

J. F. Danton

Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Peter Robinson

Private Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *48*^{*16*}100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*22*}100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined at original
organization. Stop for
Ordnance lost 22 cents*

Book mark:

Keeper

Robinson. James

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175697	26
2	6175796	27
3	6175934	28
4	6176064	29
5	6176185	30
6	6176298	31
7	6176411	32
8	6176529	33
9	6176651	34
10	6176771	35
11	6176891	36
12	6177063	37
12	6177114	38
14	6177224	39
15	6177333	40
16	6177440	41
17	9120752	42
18	40743078	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1395-4 84 B. mtn
A 2018025 B. mtn

S.S., V.B., 3/6/25
H

M. Worley.
47.

P | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Thomas Robinson
....., Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Adams Co Miss*

Occupation *Salver*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Capt Rempfer*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R | **6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.**

Thomas Robinson

Art., Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above Roll dated

Stacy Miss Jan 5, 1864

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *Stacy Miss* *

Period *18* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Piers
Copyist.

B | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Robinson
Col., Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8th to July 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.*

Where Nashley Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Robinson

Regt, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *Stacy Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. P. Jones

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Robinson

Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*^{*}, 186*4*^{*}

Where *Natchez Miss*^{*}

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Piles

Copyist.

Ko | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Robinson
Pri., Co. K, ~~2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.~~ ^{6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.}†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1st.*, 1864.*

Where *Wichita, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one*
Haversack (No. 48.)

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y. x

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Corrected Oct. 30, 1894. 268

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Robinson

Pvt.

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1

, 1864.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

(\$0.65)

Stoppage for C. & G. E.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Robinson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

C. G. Powell

Copyist.

K

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Robinson

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(858e)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Robinson

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Power

(858c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Robinson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Robinson
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1., 1864.*

Where Hatcher, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(858c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Robinson
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1st, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

W. A. Houston

Copyist.

Y

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Robinson
Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. Houston

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Robinson
Snr, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1866.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. L. Houston

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Robinson

Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natches Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. L. Houston

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Robinson

Prs, Co A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1865 - Absent sick
in Hospl. since Nov
3/65

Book mark :

(546)

J. F. Dunton

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Thomas Robinson

Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 18 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined original organization

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

1701
Robinson, William

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175699	26
2	6175732	27
3	6175964	28
4	6177478	29
5	9120754	30
6	40743079	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
William Robinson
....., Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Black

; hair

Black

Where born

James City Va

Occupation

Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 1, 186*4*.

Where

Natchez Miss

By whom

Capt Kempur

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*Died of Disease in Regt
Hospital Natchez Miss (March 11)
1864*

Witten

R

6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

William Robinson

Roll, Co. *K*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashley Miss Jan 8, 1864

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1864

Where

*Nashley Miss **

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. P. Jones

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robinson
Cmpt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 8" to Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1", 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Sick in Regt Hospital
Promoted to corp Jan 1/64 By order of
H A McCalh Lt Col commanding Regt

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. P. Jones

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robinson
enpl ⁺¹⁶ Co. *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
Mar 14/64

* *Corrected by Worley*
En

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spills

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Corpl, Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864. Co. K. 5 Regt
U.S. Col'd. H. Art'y.,
Lost March 14/64
Natchez Miss.
Died of disease in
Regl. Hospl.

Book mark :

J. H. Dutton

(546)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robinson
Corp, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss May 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined original
organization. Promoted
Corp. 3x

Died in Post Hospital, Natchez
Miss. Mch. 14, 1864 (disease
not known). Final Statement
forwarded (over) x Roll torn.

Book mark: 2150, 1878

G. W. Chase

Robinson, William

P. Co. K, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

6-7
↓ FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Robinson Capt

6th Regiment U. S. Heavy Artillery, (C.)

6
Disb March 14th / 1884

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Aug 6th 1884

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



Done

I Certify, on honor, that William Robinson a Private of
 Captain Kemp Company (K...) of the 6 Regiment of United States Heavy Artillery, (Colored.)
 born in Amherst, State of Virginia, aged 28 years; 5 feet 6 inches high;
Dark complexion Black eyes Black hair and by occupation a Book Binder, having joined the company on
 its original organization at Natchez, Miss, and enrolled in at the muster into the service of the
 United States at Natchez, Miss on the 8th day
 of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
 _____, at _____ on the _____ day of _____
 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State
 of _____, at _____ on the _____
 day of _____ 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served
 HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Garrison to the present date, is now en-
 titled to a DISCHARGE by reason of William Robinson let R. 6th U.S. Caval.
city (Tex. Dia.) in Regimental Hospital March 14th 1864
 The said William Robinson was last paid by Paymaster
 _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
Enrollment
 pay due him from ~~that time~~ to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and what-
 ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He received from the United States
 CLOTHING amounting to 44 5/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 8th day of January
 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He received from the United States _____ 100 dollars, advanced
 BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for _____

CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____, 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indeted to **LAUNDRESS,** 100 dollars.

GIVEN IN DUPLICATE, at Wichita, Miss., this 21st day
of June, 1864.

Adam Kemper
Capensis

Commanding Company.

Inventory of Effects

William Robinson
late of Co. 6th 28th S
Co. Artillery (Heavy)



Inventory of the effects of *William Robinson* late
a *Private* of Captain *Adam Kemper* Company *K* of
the *5th* Regiment of *M. S. Leeland Artillery Reg.* Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a *Private* at *Natchez* in the State of *Mississippi* on
the *1st* day of *January* 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a *Private* on the *8th* day of *January* 1862, at *Natchez, Miss.*
in Company *K*, *6th* Regiment of *M. S. Leeland Artillery Reg.* to serve *Three*
years or during the war; he was born in *Danvers, Ind.* in the State
of *Virginia*; he was *29* years of age, *5* feet *6* inches
high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a *Brick Layer*; he died in *Regimental Hospital* at
Natchez, Miss. on the *14* day of *March* 1862, by
reason of

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....	—	Pairs Trowsers.....	—	Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....	—	Pairs flannel Drawers.....	—		
Forage Caps.....	—	Pairs cotton Drawers.....	—		
Great Coats.....	—	Flannel Shirts.....	—		
Uniform Coats.....	—	Cotton Shirts.....	—		
Uniform Jackets.....	—	Pairs boots.....	—		
Flannel Sack Coats.....	—	Pairs shoes.....	—		
Blouses.....	—	Pairs socks.....	—		
Stable Frocks.....	—	Blankets.....	—	MONEY.	Specie..... \$ <i>7</i>
Fatigue Overalls.....	—	Haversacks.....	—		Notes..... \$ <i>9</i>

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of *William Robinson*
late of Co. K. 6. M. S. Leeland Artillery Reg., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of *The deceased's Effects at*
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: *Natchez, Miss.*

DATE: *July 20th 1864*

Adam Kemper
Captain

Commanding the Company.

Robinson. Wilson

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	615-7918	26
2	615-8056	27
3	615-8193	28
4	615-8306	29
5	615-8441	30
6	615-8578	31
7	615-8707	32
8	615-8828	33
9	615-8951	34
10	615-9090	35
11	615-9235	36
12	615-9377	37
13	615-9513	38
14	615-9647	39
15	615-9775	40
16	615-9897	41
17	6160018	42
18	6160139	43
19	9119180	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

William Robinson

....., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *42* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Greenville Ga*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *Nashville Tenn*

By whom *Capt Hopkins*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. H. Hiles

R

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Robinson
Private Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss. *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. W. Harrison

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robinson

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wilson Robinson
Private Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Shatchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Tharver

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robinson

~~Pvt.~~ 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *
Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y, & Feb'y 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where

Atchafalaya, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 21/95. Omm.
Book-mark:

(358c)

W. M. Harren

Copyist.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wilson Robinson

Private, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Starchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

H. M. Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robinson

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st

, 1863.*

Where

Shatchag, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

M. W. Harren

(858c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robinson.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(858c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robinson

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robinson.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robinson

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y, & Feby.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robinson.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

R. | 6" H. Art. | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robinson.

Privt, Co. B., 6" Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1", 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

H. C. Thomas

(286)

Appoint.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wilson Robinson

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : _____

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Milan Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep^r Oct* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sabine

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robinson

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep 1*, 1865.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robinson

Cpt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 186*6*.*

Where *Natachez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sabine

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Robinson

Art Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 1863.*

Where *Kashy Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. P. Jones

(3484)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robinson

Pvt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *27*^{*80*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Joined at Original
Organization.*

Book mark:

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

Robinson. Wilson

Co M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179236	26
2	6179366	27
3	6180799	28
4	9121888	29
5	40743080	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Wilson Robinson
....., Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *29* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Statchez Miss*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 21*, 186*4*.

Where *Statchez Miss*

By whom *Capt Codd*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died of Dysentery Statchez*
Miss Jan 28. 1864

Wilton

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robinson

Pvt., Co. *M*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Katcher, Miss Jan 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 21*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Katcher, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~45~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: _____

(356c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Wilson Robinson

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Katchez, Miss.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Died in Dcs. Jan 28. '64

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

L. J. Kearney
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robison

Priv., Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Co M. 2 Regt
Miss H. Art'y. A. D.
Loss Jan 28/64
Natchez Miss
Died in Camp.

Book mark :

(546)

A. F. Duntou

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Wilson Robinson

Priv, Co. *M/6* Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined at original
organization. Died
Jan 28 1864 of typhoid
fever at Natchez Miss.
Final statements fur-
nished Feb 10 1864*

Book mark

*12296-747-29-68
294-784*

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Robinson, Wilson

D, Co. M., 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C. M.
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Wilson Robinson Comal Co Tex
2^d Reg't of Miss Art and
6th U.S.
VOLUNTEERS.

Acid June 28/1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D.C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Aug 24th 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



Janly 3

I certify, on honor, that Wilson Robinson a Private of
Captain Leadbe's Company (M.) of the 2d Regiment of Miss Art Art
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Miss, born in Hatchey Miss, State
of Miss, aged 29 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hatchey Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hatchey Miss, on the Twenty first day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ;) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
(Died Jan. 28th 1864 see Inventory)

The said Wilson Robinson ^{has} was last paid by Paymaster
Pay due from Enrollment to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty five ²³/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 21st day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hatchey Miss, this 28 day
of January, 1864.

William L Leadbe

Capt 2d. Miss Art Art
Commanding Company. M

Inventory of Effects.
Wilson Robinson
2. Miss Vols - art
(Hoy)



Inventory of the effects of Wilson Robinson late
a Private of Captain William L. Caselle Company No. 1 of
the 2nd Regiment of Miss (3rd) Art. Ad. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Soldier at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on
the 21st day of January 1862, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 21st day of January 1862, at Natchez Miss
in Company No. 1 Regiment of Miss (3rd) Art. Ad. to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Natchez in the State
of Mississippi; he was 29 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Regimental Hospital at
Natchez Miss on the 28th day of January 1862, by
reason of Disease.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats.....		Pairs Trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel Drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton Drawers.....			
Great Coats.....		Flannel Shirts.....			
Uniform Coats.....		Cotton Shirts.....			
Uniform Jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel Sack Coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable Frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue Overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Wilson Robinson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Natchez Miss

DATE: January 28th 1862

William L. Caselle
Capt 2nd Miss (3rd) Art. Ad.
Commanding the Company.

Robison. James
Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165251	26
2	6165378	27
3	6165587	28
4	6165638	29
5	6165754	30
6	6165867	31
7	6165977	32
8	6166087	33
9	6166199	34
10	6166308	35
11	6166418	36
12	6166527	37
13	6166625	38
14	6166721	39
15	6166817	40
16	6166908	41
17	6166997	42
18	6167087	43
19	9119792	44
20	40743017	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S2977329 and WD

Wm. H. Hoke

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Robinson

....., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Brk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Miligan Bend La.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug. 18*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

By whom *A. F. Hickman*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Robison
Pvt. Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Katchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 18, 1863.*

Where

Katchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Robinson
Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Robinson
Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18, 1863.*

Where Hatchez miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

R 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James Robinson
Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield
Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Robinson
Art, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1863*

Where *Skatchez miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Robinson
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Radfield

(858c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Robison

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 18

, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

McRae

(858c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Robison
Privt

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 18th

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

1864

J. M. Moore

(858c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Robison

Bn't, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 1863.*

Where *Witcher Min* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. M. Moore

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Robison
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb,* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss,* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

G. M. Rowe

(858c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Robison

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug, 18th, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. M. Rowe

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Robison
Privt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 18th, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Moore

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Robison
Capt.

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug.

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 18, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Daisy Webb

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Robison,

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 18

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Samuel Webb

(858c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Robison
Rt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Satchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: *1000000*

W. H. L. O. G.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Robison
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186 *6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15*, 186 *3*.

Where *Natchez, Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

W. B. Log

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Robinson
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18* 186*6*

Where *Watches, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

W. H. Rose

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Robison

Priv., Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863 to Feb. 1864.

On duty as clerk
(2 Miss. H. Art'y. A. &)
(Geo. E.)

Book mark:

J. F. Duntun

(540)

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Robison
Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 15-³⁴/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

joined at original
organization.

Book mark: V. 4 P. 129 68

(361)

O. J. Markle,
Copyist.

1772
Robison, Jeremiah
Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Robison, Samuel

Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173669	26
2	6173803	27
3	6173942	28
4	6174072	29
5	6174202	30
6	6174320	31
7	6174431	32
8	6174543	33
9	6174656	34
10	6174774	35
11	6174889	36
12	6175004	37
13	6175109	38
14	6175217	39
15	6175319	40
16	6175418	41
17	6175514	42
18	9120600	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Rep 355-072. (Rom)

A. T. Morley
4th.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Robinson

....., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Dark Brown*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Jackson Miss.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

By whom *Capt. H. Harburt*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted May 1/65 -*
Apprehended as deserter
May 23/66 Restored to
duty without trial by
S.O. No 6 Bk. M. Genl David-
son to forfeit all pay and
allowances due at the
time of apprehension

Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robison
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robison
Priv., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robison
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

(858c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Robinson
Pvt, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *December 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186⁴.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186³.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Robison
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

S. C. Taylor

Copyist.

16

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robinson

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 10 Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Hatchery*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Charged
for manure 56¢
Camp Equipage
85¢

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steel

B | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Robinson

Q, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1863.*

Where Matchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stark

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robison

Pl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Matchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heck

B. H. Artz | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel Robinson
St. Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Artz*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Ind.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

R 6 + 1. Arty. **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel C. Robinson
St. Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Apprehended*
as deserter, May
22/65. In arrest

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuck

R 6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robison,

S., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watches Mt*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Restored to duty with
out trial by S.O. No. 6
Gun, Davidson, to for-
feit all pay and al-
lowances during time of apprehension
apprehended May 13/65.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robison
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In military
prison Fort McPherson
Natchez Miss.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robison

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. C. Parker

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robison
Prvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Atachez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robison
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where

Chatham

*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

E. E. Rankin

Copyist

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Samuel Robison
Priv., Co. I., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Katchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 57 ¹⁸/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined at original organization
Deserted May 1, 1865. Apprehended
as deserter May 23, 1865. Restored
to duty without trial by S. C.
No. 6 dated H. D. 2nd Southern Dist.
of Miss. Katchez July 23rd 1865.
to forfeit all pay & allowances

Book mark: 1358-1882. V135. P55.72

(over)

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

JAN. 14

6175514

1891

due at the time of
Apprehension.

Due Government on
Account of Clothing \$57¹⁸/₁₀₀

Robison, Sam'l
Co. I, 6 Reg't 2nd Col.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information (
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Samuel Robinson ✓

Pot Co & 6th City Hwy

Report of Div of D. C.

3rd - Co. Morgan Sept 24th 65 - "In arrest in Daily Prison" -
Subsequent reports fail to give date of release or return to Co -
by A.S.O., Sept Miss covering date furnish no information -
No record of prisoners confined at Hatcher's Miss, on file in this Office -

B. H. K. } ... must not shew - in name of him

Samuel Johnson

Det Co. F 6th Cavalry

Report of Div of D.C.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Wm Ellertson

May 15th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Samuel Robinson Private, Co. I,

6th Reg't U.S.C.A. (Key)

1st Cause of arrest - "Absent in Arrest" M.R. for March & April 1865

2nd Copy of order restoring to duty - "Restored to duty without trial
per S.O. No 6 Hd Qrs Southern Dist of Miss Natchez July 23/65"

Mo Roll of Co dated Natchez Miss May 13th 1866.

3rd Cause of arrest - "Absent in Military Prison Natchez" - M.R. for Sept & Oct 1865
Present for duty - M.R. for Nov & Dec 1865

Respectfully,

W A Woodward
In JF Chief Clerk.

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of discontinued Commands,

May 18th, 1875.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Samuel Robinson, Co. I,

6th Reg't U.S.C.A. (Key) -

1st Reg't and Co Records furnish no evidence of arrest
in March or April '65 - Deserted May 1st '65 - apprehended May 23, 1865 -

2nd S.O. No 6 Hd Qrs Southern Dist of Miss July 23, 1865. Par
B. "The following named enlisted men charged with
desertion are hereby restored to duty without trial,
forgiving all pay & allowances due at the time of
their apprehension and making good the time
lost - Private Samuel Robinson Co "I" 6th U.S.

C.A. Key - "xxxxx" By order of Rot Maj Genl J.
C. Davidson - Signed - C.A. Key

Note despatch apprehension & order restoring to duty

over

Robley. Davis
Co L., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154475	26
2	6178168	27
3	6178273	28
4	6178381	29
5	6178491	30
6	6178593	31
7	6178690	32
8	6178790	33
9	6178885	34
10	6178999	35
11	6155151	36
12	6179159	37
13	9120985	38
14	40743081	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Robley
_____, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Cav'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Texas Parish La*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Wichita Miss*

By whom *W. H. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 24 1866*

Hilton

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Robley

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss Nov 26, 1864.

Where born *Iousas Parish, La*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 20, 1864*

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Nov 20, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *all* 100

Where credited *Natchez, Adams Co, Miss*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. D. G.

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

David Robley
Priv....., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*....., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov 20*....., 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss*.....*

Period *3*..... years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....

* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

R S Shelton

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

David Robley
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

David Robley
Pol, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov 20*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

David Robley
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov 24*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *(3)* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

R. S. Shetton
Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

David Robley

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov 20*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Shelton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

David Robley
Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov. 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ord.
lost. 15 cts.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Robley

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov. 20*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for ~~Qr~~
lost 15 cts. Absent without
Leave.*

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Laggett

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Robley

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov. 20*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for Ord. Lost*

15 cts.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gaggett

(358c)

Copyist.

R *6 H. ariz* | **U.S.C.T.**

David Robley
Pvt, Co L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. ariz*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Natchez Miss Mar 31*, 1866 .

Deserted :

When *Mar 29*, 1866

Where *Natchez Miss*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

J. W. Harmon

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

David Robly

Rt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov. 20*, 1864.*

Where *Hatchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Stopped for Ord. Lark \$23.90cts

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Yaggett

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

David Robley

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864. Gain Nov. 20/64
Natchez Miss.
Recruits from Depot

Feb. 1866. Absent without
leave since Feb. 23/66
Mar. 1866. Loss Mar.
1/66 Natchez Miss.
Deserted

Book mark:

R | 6 H. Artz U.S.C.T.

David Robley

Private Co. L., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 2, 1866; drawn since \$ 25 ⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit

Deserted March 30th at
Natchez, Miss. Due U. S.
for Ord. \$43.90.

Book mark: V. 138 P. 156.72

Rohley, David
_____, Co. *L*, _____ Reg't *100th*

----- **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards.....	Final Statements.....
Burial Records.....	Furloughs or L. of A.....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge.....	Med. Certificates.....
C. M. Charges.....	Med. Des. Lists.....
Descriptive Lists.....	Orders.....
Discharge Certificates.....	Pris. of War Record.....
Enlistment Papers.....	Resignations.....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l.....	Furlough or L. of A.....
Casualty Sheet.....	Med. Examination.....
Confinement.....	Misc. Information.....
Contracts.....	Pay or Clothing.....
Death or Effects.....	Personal Reports.....
Desertion.....	Rank.....
Discharge from Hosp'l.....	Transfer to Hosp'l.....
Discharge from Service.....	Transfer to V. R. C.....
Duty.....	Transportation.....
.....

David Robley

Pvt Co "I" 6th Arty Hvy

Report of Dis of D. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellwood

June 23rd, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of David Robley Private, Co. "L",
Sixth Reg't U. S. C. Art (Hvy)

Period absent in Nov & Dec 1865, & whether tried.

"Absent without leave" - M. R. for Nov & Dec 1865 Absent (cause not stated)

M. R. for Jan & Feb, 1866 - "Absent without leave since Feb 23/66"

R. R. for Feb, 1866 - "Deserted" (no date given) M. R. for Mar & Apr 1866.

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
In H. H.

Adjutant General's Office,

Div. of Dist'd Commands

June 30th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of David Robley Private, Co. "L",
6th Reg't U. S. C. Art (Hvy)

Morning Reports Co. "L" 3rd Consolidated M. Reports of the 6th U. S. C. A (Hvy)
from Nov. 1/65 to Muster-out, furnish very few remarks.

No report of "Absence without leave" or "desertion" in this case.

Co. Desc. Book on roll of Co., reports him: - "Deserted
Feb. 24th, 1866." Same Book on 'Reg. of Deserters' reports him: -

Deserted from Hatchers, Miss., March 30/64. This date is evidently
wrong, as he is reported, in Co. Desc. Book, to have enlisted Nov 20/64.

No evidence of a trial in this case on file with Co. or Reg't.
Records or with General Orders Dept. of Miss.

Co. 3rd Reg't Records furnish no evidence of arrest or return to
duty subsequent to Feb. 24/66.

C. A. S.

Nobley. Mass
Co L, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154474	26
2	6178169	27
3	6178272	28
4	6178380	29
5	6178490	30
6	6178592	31
7	6178691	32
8	6178788	33
9	6178884	34
10	6178975	35
11	6179066	36
12	9120984	37
13	40743082	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

O. 119 2305 P.O. off
P 1683 138 P.O. 74 74
S. 1682910 P.O. off.

M. J. Worley
P 412

P | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Moses Robley
....., Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *39* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Texas: Point La*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Staten Island*

By whom *C. B. Heath*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Robley

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Atchez, Miss, Nov 26, 1864.

Where born *Louisiana Parish La*

Age *39* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Atchez, Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Nov 20, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Atchez, Miss*

Bounty paid *None* *100*; due *sell* *100*

Where credited *Atchez, Adams Co, Miss*

Company to which assigned *L*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. R.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Robley

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov 22*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R B Shelton

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Robley

Plt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *87 195 14*

R. S. Shelton

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Robley

Prvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R B Shelton

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Robley

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Nov 20, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R B Shetter

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Robley

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Nov. 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R S Seltm

P. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Robley

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *Hatchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ord.*
lost, 15 cts

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Laggett

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Robley

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Ord.

lost 20 cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Robley

Prft., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. for Ord.*

Lost 30 cts.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Daggett

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Robley

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 20, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Robley

Cor., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1864 Gain Nov.
20/64 Natchez Miss.
Recruit from Depot

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Luntton

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Robley

Private, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *1.50*²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....²²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Joined as a Recruit*

Stole for Ordnance lost 22

cents First installment

Recruit Bounty ~~*due*~~

Book mark: *172. 2878*

(361)

Keefe

Copyist.

Rochester. George
Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154555	26
2	6174662	27
3	6174780	28
4	6174895	29
5	6175010	30
6	6175113	31
7	6175221	32
8	6175323	33
9	6175422	34
10	6175518	35
11	9120675	36
12	40743083	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

George Rochester

....., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Col'd*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Becknridge, Ky.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 24*, 186*4*.

Where *Vicksburg*

By whom *Eli C. Kinsey* term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rochester
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss., Dec. 27, 1864.

Where born *Breckinridge, Ky*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Vicksburg Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *colored*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *quota of the State of Mass.*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Montague

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rochester

St., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 24*, 186*4*.*

Where *Vicksburg* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *joined by en-*

listment.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steel

(858c)

Copyist.

B 1611 Art. **U.S.C.T.**

George Rochester
Pt., Co. *2*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H Art.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 24*, 1864.*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in Dec.*
24. 64 at Vicksburg
Miss for 3 yrs

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

B. C. Hart U.S.C.T.

George Rochester
Pl. Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd City,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rochester,

Ct., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 24*, 1864.*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rochester
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 24, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

x As it appears on Roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. L. Rankin

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rochester.
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 24, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Pantin

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rochester
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 24, 1864.*

Where

Vicksburg Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. E. Rankin

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rochester
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 24, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg *

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

George Rochester
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865- Gain Jan 14/65-
Natchez Miss.

Enlisted in Regt.

June 1865- On extra or
daily duty. Detailed
as Post teamster by
order of Brig. Gen.
Davidson.

July to Nov. 1865- On duty
Post teamster since
June 12/65.

Dec 1865- On duty teamster
by S. O. 103 Hd. Qrs. Post
of Natchez

Book mark :

(546)

J. F. Minton

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

George Rochester
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Starchez, Miss. May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date *May 13,* 1866 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 1865 .

C.othing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ *60*^{*86*}₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100*₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*
First Installment Re-
crut Bounty due.
Due Soldier on Account
of Clothing \$60^{*86*}_{*100*}

Book mark :.....

(361)

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copyist.

Rochester, George

Pt, Co. 6th Reg't U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

b. H. A.

No. 25

George Rochester

Volunteered at

Pickens Miss.

24th December, 1864

By

Eli C. Kinsley Lt Col.
Cass. Pro. Marshal of

Regiment of

Mass.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

d for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer
returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and
and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
dence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster
er into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Rochester, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Vicksburg Miss.
the 24th day of December 1864

Witness:

M. Kay

George Rochester
(man)

Discharged _____, 18 ____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Mace

Regiment of _____

By E. C. Kinney
Adj. Gen. Vicksburg Miss.

24th December, 1864

Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss.

George Rochester

No. 25

L. H. C.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Rochester, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty eight years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wickburg Miss.
the 24 day of December 1864

Witness:

Mustang

George Rochester
man R



Discharged _____, 18 _____

Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Miss.

By E. C. Knolly Adj. Gen.
Wickburg Miss.
Regiment of _____

Volunteered at Wickburg Miss.

No. _____

George Rochester

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi



Vicksburg

I, George Rochester, born in Buckinridge
in the State of Kentucky, aged thirty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty fourth day of December, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Rochester, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg
this 24 day of December, 1864,
BEFORE Edw. C. Kinley John Marshall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Huntman
Surgeon U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer G. Rochester
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blue hair, Color complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

Le. Col. Edw. C. Kinley
Asst. Pro. Marshal of Miss.
Regiment of Miss. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company B
Regiment of Miss. Artillery Volunteers, on the 27 day of December, 1864, at Orange Miss.

Capt. J. B. Smith - M. A.
Adj. Gen. J. B. Smith

Enlisted by private

Rochester. John

Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6136676	26
2	6173809	27
3	6173947	28
4	6174077	29
5	6174207	30
6	6174325	31
7	6174436	32
8	6174548	33
9	6174661	34
10	6174779	35
11	6174894	36
12	6175009	37
13	6175140	38
14	6175586	39
15	9120607	40
16	40743084	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

EB. V. 11. P. 367

See also

S-289683) and N. 2

N. I. Worley
4h

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Rochester

....., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *2* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Mead Co., Ky.*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.

Where *atchez Miss.*

By whom *Capt. H. Harbison*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Post Hosp.*

atchez Miss, Sept 4/65

Warren

R

| 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

John Rochester
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rochester

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rochester
Capt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where

Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Rochester
Pvt, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December 8*, 1863.*

Where *Katchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. C. Taylor

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rochester
Plt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

John Rochester
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. C. Taylor

RG

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rochester,
Pl.

, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 7 Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Matchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rank Equipage*

45¢

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rochester,
Pl.

, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8

, 1863.*

Where

Matchez

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stule

(858c)

Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rochester
H., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steel

B. 16 H. Artz U.S.C.T.

John Rochester
Pl. Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Steele

R. G. H. City } **U.S.C.T.**

John Rochester
Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd *City*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stuck

C | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Rochester,
Pl, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in*
hospital.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rochester

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Starchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital
September 4"/1865.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: V. 43. P. 145-69.

E. L. Rankin

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rochester
Capt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1865. Absent sick
in Post Hoapl since
Aug 16/65.

Sept 1865. Lost Sept. 4/65
Watches Miss.
Died in Post Hoapl
of Pneumonia.

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Dunton

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Rochester
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. Died of
Typhoid fever Sept. 4,
1864 at Natchez Miss.
Final Statements furnish-
ed.

Book mark: V. 43, P. 14869. Died
Sept. 4/65 E.B.V. 11. P. 367

C. E. M. Langhlin

Rochester, John

P, Co. I,

6

Reg't

U. S. C. H. A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private John Rochester
C^o Reg't of U. S. C. Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Nov 1, 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 19, 1875
The death of John
Rochester, Co. I, 6th Reg't U. S.
Colored Artillery, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll
For Sept 1865, Sept 4, 1865
(at Natchez) Sept 4, 1864
Company Muster-out Roll.
Company Descriptive Book.

186

Company Morning Reports.

186

Soldier's Final Statement.

1865

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

186

Regimental Return.

For Sept 1865, Sept 4, 1865

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

1865

Regimental Descriptive Book.

186

By Surgeon General.

186

Sept 1865, is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster-out
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Fennell

Assistant Adjutant General.
See letter to 2d Auditor
dated 367, June 19, 1875



I certify, on honor, that John Rochester a private of
Captain W. H. Barker Company (2d) of the 6th Regiment of U.S.C. Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Nebraska, born in Nebraska State
of Nebraska, aged 18 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; yellow complexion,
black eyes, black hair, and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez, Miss. and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Natchez, Miss., on the 8th day
of December, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and ~~having~~ served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with this Company in 6th Regt. U.S.C. Artillery to the present date, is now
~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of 24th day of September 1865
when he dies.

The said John Rochester was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Dutton to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty Three 98 dollars, since the 20th day of March,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez - Mississippi, this 15th day
of September, 1864.

W. H. Barker
Capt 6th U.S.C. Artillery
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE. 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE. 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE. 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

NOTE. 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE. 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Private John Rochester
Late of Company _____

6th Reg't of U.S.C. Artillery

Volunteers, who died at *Valley Forge*,
on the 4th day of *September* 1865.



Inventory of the effects of John Rochester late
a private of Captain H. H. Roberts Company Q. of
the 6th Regiment of U. S. Col. Ark. Reg. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a recruit at Natchez in the State of Mississippi on
the 8th day of December 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a recruit on the 17th day of December 1863, at Natchez, Ms.
in Company Q., 6th Regiment of U. S. Col. Ark. Reg. Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Meach County in the State
of Kentucky; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 2 inches
high, yellow complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a laborer; he died in the Hospital, at
Natchez Miss on the 4th day of September 1865, by
reason of

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of John Rochester
C. D. C. & S. C. M. (Key), deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION :

DATE: _____

Rochester, William
Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173675	26
2	6173808	27
3	6173946	28
4	6174076	29
5	6174206	30
6	6174324	31
7	6174435	32
8	6174547	33
9	6174660	34
10	6174778	35
11	6174893	36
12	6175008	37
13	6175112	38
14	6175220	39
15	6175322	40
16	6175421	41
17	6175517	42
18	9120606	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Q 675841 Q. 70 .
Q. 2695170 P. 0 mil

2 mg (headstone) 11/10/58 188

Med, VA. 2013 XC 2,568,654 8/14

A. J. Worley
En.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Rochester

....., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *17* years; height *5* feet *3/4* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Louisville, Ky.*

Occupation *servant*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.

Where *atchez, Miss.*

By whom *Capt. H. Barber*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Rochester
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(356c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Rochester

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Natchez*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Rochester
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. and Feb., 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 186 3.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Rochester
Priv., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *December 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

P. C. Taylor

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Rochester
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Rochester
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Rochester,
Pl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Matchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Rochester

Ct, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Matchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heck

B | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Rochester
St., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: -----

Heule

C 16 Harty | **U.S.C.T.**
William Rochester
Pl. Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch. & apl., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. C. Harty | **U.S.C.T.**

William Rochester
Pl., Co. *2*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *City*.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Heck

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Rochester
Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steel

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Rochester
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Vatchez Miss*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

E. E. Kankin

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Rochester
Priv., Co. D., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Statches Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$27¹⁶/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. Due
Soldier on Account
of Clothing \$27¹⁶/₁₀₀

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Rochester

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Catchez River* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Rankin

(358c)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Rochester
Prvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

E. C. Rankin
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Rochester

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Chatchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. E. Rankin

Copyist.

11/19
Rochter. Jefferson

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
12	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

R. 55-2011 65-75
✓ EVB-11/396

See also

Roden. John

Co M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 613-43-13

2 617 9837

3 617 9950

4 6180 067

5 6180 202

6 6180 800

7 9121155-

8 40743085

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

D.2869/24 Pomtun
D 2921212 And WD
D 2923258 And WD
D 2925824 And WD
D.3000520 Pomtun

M. J. Worley
Jr.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Roden

Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *41* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Madison Ala*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 10*, 1864.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Jeff Cadle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at Natchez Miss*

June 19 1865 of Acute dysentery

Hilton

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John Roden
Put

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated
Natchez Miss, Dec. 16, 1864.

Where born *Madison, Ala*

Age *42* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez Miss*

For what period enlisted *1/3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Dec. 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez Miss*

Bounty paid *\$ none* 100; due *\$ full* 100

Where credited *Natchez Miss*

Company to which assigned *U*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Roden
Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1864.*

Where Hatchey, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by
enlistment Dec 10 '64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 3-1000-20

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Roden

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865 :

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Dec. 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Roden

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John Roden

Priv., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Post
Hospital, Natchez, Miss.
June 19 65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

John Roden
Priv, Co, M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
atches Miss, May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined as a recruit*
Died June 19 1865 of
dark cholera at atches
Miss Final statements
furnished June 22 1865

Book mark: *214. 1880* *241 1880*

(361)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John Roden

Cvt, Co. M., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Gain Dec 16.
1864 Vidalia La.
Joined by enlistment

June 1865 - Lost Watch
Miss. Died in Wash
Hosp. for Cold. Troops
June 19, 1865

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Hinton

Copyist.

Roden, John

O, Co. M., 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

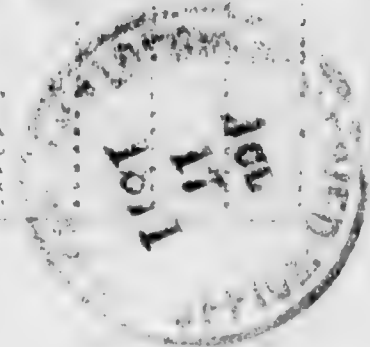
Private John W. C. C.

Late of Company *M*

6th Reg't of U. S. C. Arty (Mys)

Volunteers, who died at *Natchez Miss*

on the *19th* day of *June* 186*3*



INVENTORY.						
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks		
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....				
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....				
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....				
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts.....				
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots				
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes.....				
Blouses		Pairs socks.....				
Stable frocks.....		Blankets		MONEY.	Specie	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks			Notes.....	\$

(DUPLICATES.)

DATE: June 20th 1970

(A. G. O. No. 194)

William L. Badler
Capt 6th Mo 6th Regt 5th Div
Commanding the Company.

6. 770
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John Roden
Co. M Reg't of U.S. Arty (24)

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch June 19th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

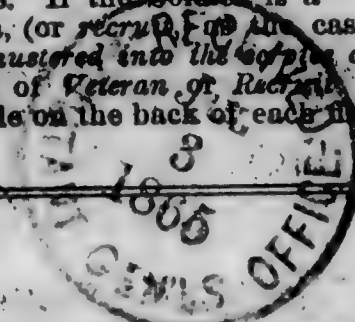
NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," or RECRUIT, the words as a veteran, (or recruit, if the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

July 3. 1865.

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that John Roden, a Private of
Captain Wm L. Leadle's Company (M) of the 6th Regiment of U.S. Col. Arty (Regt)
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Madison, State
of Alabama, aged 42 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 10th day of December, 1864, at Natchez Miss
by Capt Leadle, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 10th day of December, 1864, at
Natchez Miss, by Capt Lanstrum; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death: Died of Acute Dysentery in
Hospital at Natchez Miss. on the 19th day of June 1865

The said John Roden was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Lupton, to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$45. 96/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 10th day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Natchez Mississippi, this 20th day
of June, 1865.

William L. Leadle

Capt 6th U.S. Col. Arty (Regt)
Commanding Company. W. L.

Modes. John H.
Co. I., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154387	26
2	6174131	27
3	6174247	28
4	6174354	29
5	6174465	30
6	6174576	31
7	6174697	32
8	6174816	33
9	6174931	34
10	6175139	35
11	6175544	36
12	9120667	37
13	40743048	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Co. C. 29 Mts: vol Sup

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John H. Rodes

....., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *West Chester, N.Y.*

Occupation *Mason*

ENLISTMENT.

When *June 22*....., 186*4*.

Where *Natches*

By whom *Maj. Gen. Storum*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted Serg't*

June 22/64

Discharged by S. O. No.

512 dated War Dept.

Sept. 25/65

Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Rodes
Pvt

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss June 28, 1864.

Where born *Westchester Co. N.Y.*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Mason*

When enlisted *June 14, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *June 30, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *110* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *290* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *Shawneetown, Galien Co. Ill*

Company to which assigned *I*

Remarks: *Detached by SO. No*
from Maj Gen Blocher
Head Qrs, dated Vicksburg
Miss, June 1/64, from a
(over)

Book mark: _____

W. B. Rodes

JAN. 13

6154387

☆1891☆

Private in Co "C" 29th
Regt Illinois Vol.
Duby to be a Supt
in Comp "9" 6th US
Colored art'y Heavy

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Rodes
Sergeant, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1864.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from a private in Co. C 29 Reg't Illinois Vol. Infantry to be a sergeant in Co. I 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art'y (Heavy) by Maj. Gen. (over)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6174131

★1891★

Locum Special Or-
der No. 42 dated June
14, 1864. Bounty paid
\$110; Bounty due \$290.
First and second install-
ment paid, third due

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Rhodes
Sergt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 1864.*

Where *Katchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1 and 2 install-*
ments Veteran Boun-
ty paid; 3 now due.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

B | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

John W. Rhodes

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 10 Oct.* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 14*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Install. of*

Wet. bounty paid,
30. paid due.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Stute

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Roden

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1864.*

Where Matchez.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st, 2nd & 3rd instal-

ments of Veteran Bounty

paid, the 4th now due.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1000000

Steele,

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Rosen,
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1864.*

Where Matchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 1st 2 & 3d Install.
of Vet. Bounty Paid.
the 4th now due.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Rose

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1864.*

Where Watchdog mts.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 4 instanc. of
Vet. bounty due.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

B. H. Artz } **U.S.C.T.**

John H. Rosen
Q. Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Artz,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1864.*

Where Matchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 4 & 5 Install, Vet. bounty
due. Enlisted as Vet. Jan. 1/64.
Stoppage for transportation
furnished \$8.51.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steel

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John M. Rhodes
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 22, 1864.*

Where

Matchey, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

444/5 Install.

Vet. bounty free

Enlisted as Vet.

June 1/64.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steel

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Rodes

Serg't., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1864.*

Where Hatchez Miss's *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by
S.O. No. 512, dated
Mar Dept. Sept 25/65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. J. Rankin

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Rhodes

Post, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 (Post) Gain

June 14/64 Hatchez-

Detailed from Co.

29 Dec. Vol. Inf. for

Promotion

Nov. 1864. Absent on Vet

Furlough since Nov

18/64.

Aug 1865. (Sgt) On daily

duty at the telegraph

office since Aug 5/65.

Sept. 1865. Absent at the

Telegraph Office since

Aug. 5/65.

Oct. 1865. Loss Oct. 10/65

Hatchez Miss.

Dischd. by S.O. 512

dated War Dept. Sept

25/65

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Linton

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

John H. Roden
Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit.
Appointed Sgt. June
March 1, 1864. Discharged Oct. 10, 1865 by
S.O. No. 512 dated War Dept. Sept. 25,
1865. Final Statements furnished

*As it appears on roll.

Book mark: War Dept. A. G. O. Sept. 25/65
S.O. No 512 (on file)

C. E. M. Laughlin

Copyist.

Phodes, John W.

Sgt, Co. I, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1828

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 2 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Cairo, Ill.,

Nov 22nd 1864.

Order No. 10487

Requisition of

John A. Rhoads
Co. D. 1st U.S. Heavy Art

From Cairo, Ill.,

To

Lawrenceville Ill
and return

Nature of Service

Veteran funeral

By order of Major Genl.

W. F. Danes

John H Rhodes

Head quarters

Southern Dist of Miss

Natchez Miss July 21. 1865

Commanding Officer

6th A.S.L. Artillery (Heavy)

Sir

By direction of
the General Command you will detail Sgt John
H Rhodes of Co "D" 6th A.S.L. Artillery (Heavy)
to report for duty to the Telegraph Office - to
assist in repairing the telegraph.

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant

C. H. Cooper

Sint Laas

128
129

1782
Rodgers Frank
Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Rodgers James W
Co Y, 56 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6169421	26	R-59-07-1865
2	6169466	27	40743100
3	6169610	28	
4	6169754	29	
5	6169889	30	
6	6170016	31	
7	6170123	32	
8	6170227	33	
9	6170329	34	
10	6170431	35	
11	6154075	36	
12	6170539	37	
13	6170660	38	
14	6155279	39	
15	6170777	40	
16	6155297	41	
17	6170890	42	
18	6155314	43	
19	6170998	44	
20	6171095	45	
21	6171191	46	
22	6171378	47	
23	6171287	48	
24	9120304	49	
25	9120119	50	

Book Mark: EB-7-P. 538 and R. 82-2.

7 Lo. 69 R-59-07-1865

See also 30 mo Inf.

01472244 P0 off

REP. 713675-

Q-2438845 P0 m m

N. J. Worley
Jan

1/1/1

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James W. Rodgers

....., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *7* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Pike Co, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 20*, 186 *3*.

Where *Hatchey, Miss.*

By whom *C. W. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Surgt*
Oct 20 / 63 Discharged
to receive promotion
Feb. 28/65 per S.O. No 111
Rept of Miss. dated Nicks-
burg Miss. Mar. 21/65
Final Statements fur-
nished

Warren

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James J. Rodgers
....., Co. *G*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Pike Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct. 20*, 186 *3*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

By whom *C. H. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Warren

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
James W. Rodgers
But, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Katcher Miss, Oct 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 186 .

Where *Katcher, Miss.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark: *R-59-07-1865*

P. A. Ward

R | W. H. Artz | U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers
2^d Lt. Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Artz
Age 20 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stachez Miss, Mar. 1, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mar. 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1865.

Where Stachez Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed from
1st Sergt. Co. "G" 6th Regt.
U. S. Colored Artillery
(Heavy) to be 2^d Lieut in

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

JAN. 13

6154075

★1891★

Some Company
and Regiment
Vice 2nd 2nd Lieut
Samuel Capstick
resigned. Muster
into take effect
March 1, 1868.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James H. Rodgers
1st Serg, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Serg
from private Oct 20, 1863

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

O. A. Ward

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers
1st Sergt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

(358)

O. T. Ward

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers
1st Supt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

L. Y. Spann

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers
1st Sgt, Co. G, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

(358)

L. J. Spann

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers
1st Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Y. Sparr

RC

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers

1 Supt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. L. Smith

P

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers

Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

Rb

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James H. Rodgers

1 Sgt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. Smith

R | **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

James W. Rodgers
1st *Sgt*, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 8. Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers
2^d Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed*

2^d Lieut. March 1st, 1865
(vice Samuel Capetick)
resigned.

Book mark:

F. D. Meale

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers

2^d Lieut, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. C. Hart | **U.S.C.T.**

James W. Rodgers
Rank 2^d Lt, Co Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Adj't May
3, 1865. per L. O. 10 dated Hd
Qrt Co. U. S. Col'd Hart (Hart)
May 11/65. Via James W. Rodgers
Colonel.

Book mark:

James W. Rodgers
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers

Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4th Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acting Regtl Adjutant
per Special Order No 62
Dated H^d Qrs 6. U. S. Col'd Art
Heavy. Fort-McPhearsen.
Miss. May 10 1865.

Book mark:

E. W. Martin

R. | C. H. Artz | **U.S.C.T.**

James W. Rodgers

Rank Adj., 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd Artz

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Regimental
Adj't May 3rd 1865.

Book mark:

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers
Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept⁴ Oct¹, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Special Duty. Acty
Reg't Adj't. Per S.O. No
No 2nd 6. U.S.C. Art (H.) May
1865.

Book mark:

E. M. M. M.

R. B. Hart | U.S.C.T.

James H. Rodgers
Rank *2^d Lieut* 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Hart*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James M. Rodgers
2^d Lieut., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov⁴ Dec, 1865.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra pay due acting
Reg't Adjutant from July
1st 1865 to December 17, 1865
inclusive.

Book mark:

E. H. Austin

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers

2^d Lt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1866 .

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

no change

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers
2d Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Special duty on G. C. M.
since March 26, 1866

Book mark:

MoChance

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers

1st Lt., Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

2nd Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1865 - (1st Lt.) Promoted
to 2nd Lt. Mch. 1/65

Natchez Miss.

Mar. & Apr. 1865 - (2nd Lt.)
Present

May to Nov. 1865 - Present.

Detached from Co. G. on

special duty as Regt.

Adj. since May 8, 1865

Dec 1865 - Present.

Comdg. Co.

Jan 1866. Present. Special

duty at Dist. Hd. Qrs.

per S.O. No. 19 Hd. Qrs.

S.D. Miss. Jan 29, 1866.

Feb. 1866. Present

Mch. & Apr. 1866 Present

On special duty on G.C.M.

per S.O. No. 64 Dept. Miss.

dated Mch. 20, 1866.

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Hinton

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James M. Rodgers
1st Sgt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged. Joined at
original organization. Discharged
to receive promotion Feb 28/65
at Natchez, Miss. per Par 2
S.O. No. 111 Dept of Miss
dated Vicksburg March 21/65.
Final statement furnished.

Book mark: E.B. 7 P 538

no chance

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James W. Rodgers
2^d Lt, Co. G, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization. Was 1st Sergt to March
1, 1865. Enlisted Aug 8, 1862 at
Welsville, Mo in Co A 30th Mo.
Inftry Vols. Discharged from 30th
Mo Inftry Vols Oct 20, 1863 to
enable him to Muster-in as 1st Sergt

Book mark: R 82 V 7 C. 69

JAN. 14

6171287

★1891★

in Co's 6th U.S.C. Art. (Hoy), (then
2nd Miss Art of A.D.) Received ^{and}
accepted an appointment of 2^d
Lieut. in 6th U.S.C. Art. (Hoy) March
1, 1865. Has complied with Par 71
Mustering Regulations. Is entitled
to Three Months Pay proper per
Act of Congress. Service continuous
from 30th Mo. Infy. Vols to 6th
U.S. Co. Art (Hoy). Pay due
for responsibility while com-
manding Company from March
19th to April 19, 1866.

Rb. | G-76.A. | U.S.b.I.

James W. Rodgers
Co. 5, G- Reg't U.S.b. 76.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rb. 59.b.I. 1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 10th, 1887.

See No. A-30 Mo. Inf.

E. P. Conrazier.

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1828

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
6TH REGIMENT OF HEAVY ARTILLY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN
THIS FILE:



NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE
RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.



3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS
WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Rogers, Jas. W.
2^d Lt. Co., 6th Reg't U.S.C.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R-B #82 (Dept Miss) / 825

Head Quarters District of Natchez
Office Apt. Comm. Must. ^{1st}
Natchez Miss. March 1st 1865

This is to Certify that James W. Rogers a
1st Sergeant of Company G 6th Regiment W. S. Coloured
Artillery Heavy was this day duly mustered into Service of
the United States by me as 2nd Lieutenant of Company G
6th Regiment W. S. Coloured Artillery Heavy by reason
of which he is entitled to a discharge as an enlisted
Man from his Company in that Regiment, His Muster
into the Service as 2nd Lieutenant takes effect March 1st 1865

O. E. Sanstrom
Capt 15th Iowa vol Inf
a c m Dist of Natchez

R B 82 Dept Miss 1865

Fort W^o Therson

Natchez Miss March 15/65

Rodgers 2^d Lt James W.
Co 6th U.S. Col Artillery

Requests to be discharged
as 1st Sgt Co 6th U.S. Col
Artillery by reason of promotion
as 2^d Lt same Co and Regt.
Enclosed find certificate
of muster

For Enclosure

File

✓ Special orders

No. 111, Extract 2,

March 21. 1865

Recd Hd. Qrs. Dep't. Miss. May 21. 1865.
Recd Hd. Qrs. Dep't. Miss. May 15. 1865

R. 298. P. 18. 1865

Head Qrs. Fort of Natchez
Natchez Miss. March 15. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
approved

B. L. Harris

Col 6th U.S. Col Artillery

Comd'g Fort.

R. 52. Dec. 1. 1864

Head Qrs. Dep't. Miss. March 17/65

Approved and respectfully

forwarded to the Qrs. Dep't

of Mississippi

Maidsen

Brig General

Comd'g

EB
146

recd. Dep't. Miss. March 15. 1865

Fort M. Pherson Natchez Miss.
March 14th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to request to be
Discharged the Service of the United States as
1st Sergeant of Company "G" 6th Regiment
U. S. Colored Artillery (Heavy) by reason of
promotion to a 2nd Lieutenant in same Company
and Regiment, and I would further request
that my Discharge be dated back to March 1st
1865 the date that my Muster in as 2nd
Lieutenant takes effect — Enclosed find a Cer-
tificate of my Muster in

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
James W. Rodgers
2nd Lieut. 6th U. S. Col. Art. (Hvy)

To

James Dickson
1st Lieut. and Adj. 6th Regt. U. S. Col. Art. (Hvy)

James W Rogers
2nd Lieut & Acty Rgt Adjt
6th U of C Arty Hvy
Copy of order relieving
him from duty.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Oct 27, 1874

Mr. Ellubrook Vol.

Wanted in case of

N. Ellsworth Vol. C. T., 187
Wanted in case of James M. Rogers, Adjut., Co. A,
Reg't H. L. Adams Copy of Order appointing
and returning him

Appointed in May 1865 and retired in December 1865.

Respectfully,

To A. Woodward
 Chief Clerk.
 Sir. I have the honor

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 187

Vol. _____ C. T., 187

Reply in case of , Co. ,

Reg't

Hd. Qu. 6th U. S. Col. Art., Hy. Matches Miss. May 11th 1865 - Special Order No. 63.

The 2^d Lieut. James W. Rodgers Co "H," is hereby appointed Regt-

Adpts. run as such from the 3^d day of May, 1865 -

By order John P. Galeman Maj. Comdr. Regt.

Adj. Gen. C. A. S. Col. Acty. Reg. Fort McPherson Dec. 17th 1865. Special

Order No 65. II. 2^d Lieut. James W. Rodgers is hereby ab

his own request relieved from duty as Acty. Regtl. Adj't.

6 "U. S. Army, Hy. with the thanks of the Regimental Com-

—maunder for the able manner in which he has performed

the duties of this office. He will report to the Comdg officer of Co. "B."

for duty. Chas. W. Smith major Comdr. Regt.

11-4-74, B.

1784
Rodgers Moses
Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: L.B. 15/206 V 2623-69-82

See also

1703
Rogers. Frank
Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154585	26
2	6176532	27
3	6176647	28
4	6176767	29
5	6176887	30
6	6177000	31
7	6177113	32
8	6177221	33
9	6177329	34
10	6177437	35
11	9120842	36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S-761679-P.G.92 (Rtd.)
S-948493-P.O. m+m
S 1166679- and N.D.
R 550236
S, 1913858 And N 23

M.D. Worley
J 24m

R | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
Frank Rogers
....., Co. *R*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Adams Co. Miss*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 5*, 186*5*.

Where *Vicksburg Miss*

By whom *W. C. Rogers*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Rogers

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss. Jan. 7, 1863.

Where born *Adams Co. Miss*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 5, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Vicksburg Miss*

For what period enlisted *13* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *colored*; height *5* ft. *3 1/2* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *quota of the State of Miss*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Rogers
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan, and Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 5, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: mustid in Jan.
9, 1865 at Vicksburg
Miss for 3 yrs

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(858c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Rogers
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 5*, 1865.*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Rogers
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Rogers
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 5, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ch. Powell

(858c)

Copyist.

K | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Rogers
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5th, 1869.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

J. W. Houston
Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Rogers
Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5th, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg Miss

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W D Houston

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Rogers
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 5th, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W.D. Houston
Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Rodgers
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 5, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for ordnance
cost 43 cts.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. L. Houston
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Rodgers

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 11 42/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ - 43/100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as a recruit.

First installment of Enlistment
bounty due.

Is entitled to mileage
to Vicksburg, Miss.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

642

Rogers Frank

P, Co. - 65 Reg't W.S.B. & A

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D 28.

No.

Frank Rogers

Volunteered at McKelvey Miss,

5 January, 1865

By Eli C. Kinale Lt. Col.

Pres. Pro. Marshal of

Regiment of

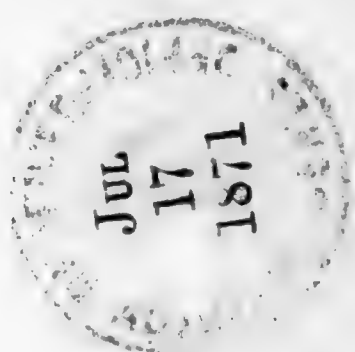
Mass.

5 U.S. C.H.A.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged, 18



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer
return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and
Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
ence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters,
into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Rogers, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita Falls, Texas.
the _____ day of January 1865

Witness: Chas. J. McCauley Frank Rogers
mark



Discharged _____, 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Primer

No. _____
Frank Rogers
Volunteered at Wichita Falls, Texas,
5th
Albany, 1865—
By E. C. Knolly 1st Lt.
1st Regt. Ind. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

29

6th Aug.

No. 29

Frank Rogers

Volunteered at Vicksburg Miss.

5th January, 1865-

By Eli C. Kinsley D. Col.

Asst. Pro Marshal of
Regiment of Mass.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, to the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Rogers, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wickburg Miss the 5th day of January 1865

Witness: Chas J. McCarthy Frank Rogers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 _____

25
6th Co. Ind.
No. 29
Frank Rogers
Volunteered at Wickburg Miss
5th January 1865
By E. C. Smith Adj. Gen.
Proc. for Muster of
Regiment of
Miss

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi Vicksburg

I, Frank Rogers, born in Adams Co.
in the State of Mississippi, aged Twenty Two years, Married
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Frank Rogers, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg, Frank Rogers
this 5th day of January 1865,
BEFORE Edw. C. Church Major
St. Col. Jacob M. Marshall Adjutant

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Huntzman
Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Frank Rogers
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

St. Col. Edw. C. Church
Adjutant
Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers,
District of Mississippi RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
2nd Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on the 5th day of January, 1865, at Vicksburg

Major
St. Col. Jacob M. Marshall
Adjutant

Enlisted at Vicksburg

Rogers. Moses
Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175695	26
2	6175845	27
3	6176180	28
4	6176293	29
5	6176406	30
6	6176524	31
7	6176646	32
8	6176766	33
9	6176886	34
10	6176999	35
11	6177112	36
12	6177220	37
13	6177328	38
14	6154798	39
15	6177436	40
16	9120747	41
17	2623-65-1882	42
18	40743099	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

LB-157206 and
2623-65-1882

See also

Rep 300006 - aff.
S 810100

S. 1076764 P.O. mem

S-1643972 - P.O. - Rtd.

P-1840253 P.O. aff

N. G. Worley
Jr

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Rogers

Co. *K*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *St. Orleans La*

Occupation *Salvor*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Capt Kemper*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Deserted at Natchez Miss*
Feb 1st 186 Returned

* *Remarks Cancelled by line drawn*
through it

Hilton

H

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Moses Rogers

B Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Jan 1, 1864

Muster-in to date

Jan 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1864

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~20~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

[Signature]

AB

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rogers

Rank, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8" to Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1"*, 186*4*.*

Where *Trachey Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 1/64*

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Spencer

R | *6. H. Arty* | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Rodgers
Pvt, Co. *K*, *2* *Mississippi*^{*} *Arty*
Reg't U. S. Col'd

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *March 2*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Feb 1*, 1864.

Where *Natchez Miss.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

** Became 6 Regt U. S.*
Col'd H Arty.

Book mark : _____

R S Shelton

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rodgers

Pri., Co. K, ~~2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.~~ ^{6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.} † x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: In arrest. Returned from desertion Aug. 20, 1864.

Filed with Moses Rogers

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y. x

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

x Corrected Oct. 30, 1894, 258

Book mark:

J. A. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rogers

Pvt.

, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Arrest. Returned from
Desertion August 20, 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J B Gage

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rogers
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned to duty with loss
of pay from Feb. 1, to Aug. 18/64,
by order of Brig. Gen. Braymen.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rogers

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Restored to duty from deser-
tion with loss of pay from
Feb. 1 to Aug. 18, 1864, by order
of Gen. Braggman.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. H. Ponce

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rogers
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Hatchery, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Restored to duty from deser-
tion with loss of pay from
Feb. 1. to aug. 18, 1864.
By order of Gen. Braymen,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(858c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rogers

Pirah, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Hatcher, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. Y. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rogers
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1., 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

K | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Rogers
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1864.*

Where Matanzas Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. D. Houston
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rogers
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where March 1864.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W L Houston

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rogers
Sgt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 1, 1864.*

Where Hotchey Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

K

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rodgers
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When January 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. L. Houston

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Rogers^{*}
Cor., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 (Co. K, 2 Regt.
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.)
Absent without leave
Jan 13/64 - indefinite -
Natchez Miss.
Feb. 1864 Absent
Deserted Jan 12/64
Natchez Miss.
Aug 1864 (Co. K, 6 Regt.
U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.)
Gain Aug 20/64 Natchez
Miss. from desertion
July 1865 Absent on
Det. service since
July 12/65

* Name appears also as
Mace Rodgers

Book mark:

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rodgers

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 86; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined original organization.

Book mark: 1032/83. L.B. 15/246

2623. Q. T. 1882

G. W. Chase

RO. 1 Co Key Arty U.S.C.T.
Moses Rodgers
Co. 16, 6 Reg't U.S.C.T.A.

LB 15/206 **NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2623. 6. 3. 1882.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 27, 1883.

"Charge of desertion removed-
absent without leave from
Feb'y 1, 1864 to August 18, 1864"

E. P. Conner.

Rogers, Moses
Co. K, 6th Reg't 11th A.C.,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Moss Rogers ✓
Pot Co N^o 6th Artillery

Report of Div 7th V. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellerton

June 3rd, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of *Moses Rogers* Private, Co. *K*,
Sixth Reg't U. S. C. A. (Colo.)

Copy of order restoring to duty, &c

Rescinded Feb. 1st 1864 - "No Refor" Jan. & Feb. 1864

*Present in arrest - returned from desertion Aug 20/64 - "No Rolls from
Jan 30/64 to Oct 31/64 - "Returned to duty with loss of pay from
Feb. 1st 64 to Aug 15th 64 by order. Brig. Genl. Braggman" - "No Refor Nov & Dec 64.*

Respectfully,

W. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
W. H. Halton

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of _____, Co. _____,
Reg't _____

Note
Hd. Qu. U. S. Forces Natchez Miss Nov. 29th 1864. Genl. Order No. 62. 1st Charges and Specifications having
been preferred against the following named enlisted men, for desertion and absence
without leave and it being made apparent that in the majority of cases the offence
was committed from ignorance on the part of the offenders of the obligations
imposed upon them by their enlistment in the service of the United States it is
hereby ordered that they be restored to duty on the forfeiture of all pay and
allowances for the time as set forth opposite their respective names. Such time
being the period during which they were absent from their respective com-
mands without authority. " " " " 26. Pvt. Moses Rogers

Co. "K" 6th U. S. C. A. Ky. - absent from 1st Feb. to 18th August 1864. " " "

By order of Brig. Genl. Braggman.

June 5th 75. B.

1787
Rings Henry
Co. G, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6167290	26	
2	6167476	27	
3	6169309	28	
4	9119948	29	
5	R37-CJ-1875	30	
6	407x306x	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

ERN. 11. P. 331.
R37.CJ.1875

See also

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Ringo

....., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *38* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion

Blk

Eyes

Blk

; hair

Blk

Where born

Adams Co Miss.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug. 29

, 186*3*.

Where

Natchez

By whom

J. F. Schrick

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at Natchez

Miss. Oct. 22/63

Warren

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U. S. C. T.**

Henry Rainey
Pvt., Co. *F.*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 12*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *F.*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~88~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Brooks

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Henry Ring

Pt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at
Natchez, Miss.
September 27, 1863.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Brooke

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Ringo
Pvt, Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct, 1863 - (Rev. F 2 Regt
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.)
Loss Sept 22/63
Watches Miss.
Deserted

Book mark : _____

(546)

J. F. Duntun

Copyist.

N | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Henry Prince
Sgt. 1st, Co. *11*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Katchez Miss. May 13, 186 *6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enrollment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

No settlement
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ *48* ^{*17*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Joined at original*

organization. Mustered Oct

22. 83 Katchez. Miss.

Book mark: *Mustered Sept 22. 63 C.R. 11*
P. 3319 R. 27 V. 10 CT 75

R 16 Ma U. S. A.
Army Kings
Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. A.

NOTATION.

C. B. 11
Book mark: 331 R. 37. C. T. 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington March 29, 1875.

Disputed Sep 22/83

Rollins. Allen

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165253	26
2	6165380	27
3	6165519	28
4	6165672	29
5	6154775	30
6	6167187	31
7	9119794	32
8	40743086	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Allen Rollins

....., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *34* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Encordia P. La.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Katchez, Miss.*

By whom *J. M. Hickman*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Resertia Dec 1/63*
at Vidalia La.

Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Allen Rollins

Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sep 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(356c)

Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Allen Rollins

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept-Oct*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Watches Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Adfield
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Allen Rollins

Pvt

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863*

Where

Hatchers Miss.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

sick in Reg
Hospital

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Allen Rollins
Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natches Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks

Deserted from
Hosp Vidalia La
Dec 1st 1863

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(858c)

Copyist.

R | 6. H Arty | U.S.C.T.

Allen Collins

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't U. S. Cold ^{Mississippi Arty}

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 2, 1864.

Deserted:

When Dec 1, 1863

Where Vidalia La.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Deserted from

Regt Hospital

* Became 6 Regt U.S. Cold
H. Arty

Book mark:

R. S. Shelton

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Allen Rollins

Priv., Co. _____, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864 (Co. E 2 Regt
Miss. H. Art'y - A.D.)
Lost Dec 1/63 Vidalia
La. Deserted from
Hospl.

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Winton

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Allen Rollins

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Pay due from Enrollment 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1863; drawn since \$30.78

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined at original
Organization. Deserted
Dec. 1, 1863, Vidalia, La.

Book mark: 884, 1884. 204.400

O. J. Markle.

(361)

Copyist.

Rollins, Joseph

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6	1	6	5	2	4	7	26
2	6	1	6	5	3	7	4	27
3	6	1	6	5	5	1	3	28
4	6	1	6	5	6	3	4	29
5	6	1	6	5	7	5	1	30
6	6	1	6	5	8	6	4	31
7	6	1	6	5	9	7	4	32
8	6	1	6	6	0	8	4	33
9	6	1	6	6	1	9	6	34
10	6	1	6	6	3	0	5	35
11	6	1	6	6	4	1	5	36
12	6	1	6	6	5	2	4	37
13	6	1	6	6	6	2	3	38
14	6	1	6	6	6	7	2	39
15	6	1	6	6	7	6	8	40
16	6	1	6	6	8	5	9	41
17	6	1	6	6	9	4	9	42
18	6	1	6	7	0	3	9	43
19	9	1	1	9	7	8	8	44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark:

See also

\$817000. Rogo

01069570 P.O. m + m
P2419823 And WD

Wendy Shokan

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Collins

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion

Blk

Eyes

Blk

hair

Blk

Where born

Louisiana, La.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept 1

1863.

Where

Natchez Miss.

By whom

A. H. Hickman

term

3

y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Joseph Rollins

Pot Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez miss sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(356c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph^{*} Roland
Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Borne in column of "names
present" as Joseph Rollins.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col-
ored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rollins

Pot., Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov-Dec

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Katchez Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rollins
Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Watachez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Rollins
Plt, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Hadfield

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rollins

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Hadfield

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rollins
Privat, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1'*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watehuz Mills* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Kellins
Privat, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. M. Lowe

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Kellins
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Nutley, Minn.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. M. Hance

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rollins
Privt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1", 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

C. M. Rowe

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rollins

Privat, Co. E, 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. M. Rowe

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rollins
Priv't, Co. *E* 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Dutchess Co. N.Y.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *U.S.C.T.*

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rollins,
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Drury Webb

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rollins
Copl., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
private to Corporal,
Oct. 27th 1863

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

Dwight Webb
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rollins

Corpl, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchery Mass**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *65* for *Co E*

Remarks: *Promoted from private to Corpl, Oct 27/65.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark

W. B. Log

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rollins

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 5 Feb

1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

1863.*

Where

Atachez, Mex

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. S. Rollins

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Joseph Rollins

Enfl, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Salchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(858c)

W. B. R.

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Joseph Rollins
Corpl., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hatchez, Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....³⁷⁶₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Joined at original
organization. Was private to
Oct. 27, 1865, then appointed
Corpl.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

1790
Rosbury Haras
Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Rose. Charles H
Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165-246	26
2	6165-373	27
3	6165-512	28
4	6165-573	29
5	6165-690	30
6	6165-806	31
7	6165-916	32
8	6166-024	33
9	6166-134	34
10	6166-245	35
11	6166-356	36
12	6166-464	37
13	6166-569	38
14	6166-673	39
15	6166-769	40
16	6166-860	41
17	6166-950	42
18	6167-040	43
19	9119787	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

51657320. P.O. mon

5.1661436. Aud. W.D.

Wm. G. H. K. C. C.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles H Rose

....., Co. *E*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Natchez Miss*

Occupation *Servant*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez, Miss.*

By whom *A. F. Pickman*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Warden

CR

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles K. Rose

Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Raker

Post, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles F. Roper

Pvt

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov - Dec

, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Hatchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

R 6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Rorer

Musi; Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Katchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H Ror
muck, Co. E, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles H Rose

Musico Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Hudfield

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles H. Rose

Muster, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

G. M. Rose

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Rose

Mussell, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct,* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1"*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

C. H. Rose

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles H. Rose

Mus., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec,* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1"*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. M. Rose

(358c) Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Rose

Men., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watchdog Mtn.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. M. Rowe

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rose

Mun, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

U. S. Army

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rose

Muster, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Dutcher Mills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. M. Rose

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Rose

Musser, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Drury Webb

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rose,

Muscon., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Amory Webb

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rose

Mus Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov or Dec 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Salchey, Mex

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30 / 100 for C. G. E.

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

W. J. Rose

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rose

Musc, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Salchey, Mex.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 65 100 for Col. E

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

W. B. Rose

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rose

Misc, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh a lph 186 6

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 186 3.*

Where Watachez, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

W. J. D. R.

(358c)

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rose

Musician, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Katcheg, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 48 ²⁷/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined at original organization. Was Private to Oct. 31, 1864
Then appointed Musician

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

(361)

Copyist.

142
Rose. James M
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154626	26
2	6161707	27
3	6161847	28
4	6161978	29
5	6162096	30
6	6162219	31
7	6162336	32
8	6162450	33
9	6162566	34
10	9119491	35
11	40743087	36
12		37
12		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

REP 344654.

\$ 1508067 P.O. m724

\$ 1570197 P.O. aff

\$ 1728503 P.O. aff

\$ - 2061541 P.O. aff

Wendy Hovener

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

, Co. 6, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Blue; hair Blue

Where born in man *ja*

Occupation Laborer

When Feb 20, 1865.

Where ✓ Wickburg Miss

By whom Mormon ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

(383)

Spiller
Copyist,

P | *6th Reg't* | **U. S. C. T.**

James W. Rose

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *6th* Reg't U. S. Col'd *6th Reg't* Roll dated *Vicksburg Miss, Feb. 27, 1863*

Where born *Va.*

Age *42* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb. 25*, 1863

Where enlisted *Vicksburg Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in _____, 186

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *None* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *300* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Enlisted for Charleston*
gu Co., State of New
York.

Book mark: _____

Montague

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James M. Rose

For Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James M. Rose

Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1865.*

Where Vicksburg, Miss.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

76.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James M. Rose

Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

25 Feb

, 1865.*

Where

Vicksburg, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James M. Rose
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *25 Feb*, 1865.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hosp*
since since Oct 15/65

x as appears in roll

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James M. Rose
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *25 Feb*, 1865.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Daylon

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James M. Rose
Priv

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

25 Feb

, 1865.*

Where

Vicksburg, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James M. Rose
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *25 Feb*, 186 *5*.*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James M. Rose
Cor, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1865- Gained Feb. 29/65
Vicksburg Miss.
Enlisted in the Regt

Oct & Nov. 1865, Jan. Mch
& Apl. 1866. Absent sick
in Post Hospital
since Oct. 15. 1865

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Winton

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James M. Rose
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 86²² 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit
Bounty due \$ 100

Book mark:

(361)

J. M. Callahan
Copyist.

Rose, James M.
Co. 6th Reg't U.S. Col.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Rose, desiring
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 42 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichita, Miss
the 25th day of February, 1865

Witness:

Orin Morris

James H. Rose
Recruit

Discharged

Reg't of

6th S. C. H.
enlistment; last served in Company ()

, 18

Regiment of

4th Regt

By

Orin Morris

Volunteered at
Wichita, Miss
25th, 1865

No.

James H. Rose

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi

Vicksburg



I, *James M. Rose*, born in _____, in the State of *Virginia*, aged *Forty Two* years, and by occupation a *Labrum*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *25th* day of *February*, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Rose*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25th* day of *February*, 1865,

BEFORE

Vicksburg
James M. Rose
Min

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Huntman
Surgeon 30th U.S.C.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James M. Rose* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Orin Hornum
For Lieutenant General U.S.A.

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Co. _____, Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the *27* day of *February*, 1865, at *Vicksburg*, in the County of _____, in the State of _____, Ward, (or Sub-district,) in the Town of _____, and credited to _____

th Congressional District, in the State of

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:

U. S. Bounty,

Local Bounty,

James M. Rose
U.S. Army
30th U.S.C.
For Lieutenant General U.S.A.

1793

Roshter Jefferson
Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: R-55-701-1165-75
r EB-11396

See also

1174
Mass. Britton

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6157913	26
2	6158097	27
3	6158185	28
4	6158344	29
5	6160232	30
6	9119175	31
7	40743089	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Britton Ross

, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*

Where born *Adams Co. Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 1863.

Where *Nashua, N.H.*

By whom *Capt. H. H. H. H.*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died in Camp Tarrar*

Nashua, N.H. Jan 27 '64

Died in Hospital at Fort

La Motte, N.Y. Sept 13 '63

Supplemental Book - Company

R. H. H.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Britton Ross

Priv. Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st

1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

M. M. Harrison

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Bretton Ross
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Nidalia, La. Oct. 14 * 1863
* Roll to

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Tharver

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Britton Ross
Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchery, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Error in being
reported Dead.

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd
Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Barren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Britton Ross

Private ~~2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *~~
Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st

, 1863.*

Where

Shatchez, Miss.

*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Died at Shatchez
Miss. Jan. 27th 1864

* This organization subsequently be-
came Co. B, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll

* Corrected Mar. 21/95. om

Book-mark

W. M. Harris

(858c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Britton Ross

Pvt., Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 - Co B. 2 Regt
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.
Loss Oct 13/63 Vidalia
La. Died in Regt
Hospl

Dec 1863. Gain Dec 29
Natchez Miss.
Returned to duty
having once been
dropped as dead
Jan 1864. Loss Jan 27/64
Natchez Miss.
Died in Camp.

Book mark :

(546) J. F. Linton Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Bretton Ross

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866 .

Last paid to 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Original
Organization.

Died at Natchez Miss.
Jan. 27/64, of Diarrhoea.

Final Statements
furnished Jan. 30/64

Book mark: See 241, 306

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

Ross, Britton

P. Co. B, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Barton Russ

Co B² Reg't of Miss Henry Art
6th U. S. C. A. H. B.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dis Jan'y 27 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

July 25 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that Boston Ross a Private of
Captain L R Hopkins Company, (B) of the 2^d Regiment of Rifles Heavy Art
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of A. S., born in Alabama, State
of Miss, aged 33 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Brown complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at North Miss, and enrolled ~~in it at the muster~~ into
the service of the United States at North Miss, on the 8th day
of September, 1863, ~~for~~ was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~, by Capt
Dee, at North, on the 12th day of September
1863, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Died in Camp Fear on
North Miss January 22nd 1864 Disease not known

The said Private Boston Ross was last paid by Paymaster
never been paid to include the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 34 ⁹⁹/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
None ^{Clothing account never been settled} 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at North Miss, this 11 day
of July, 1863.

H. D. Storer
Capt 6th Regt. Art (A.S.)
Commanding Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Britton Russ

Late of Company *B*

2^d Reg't of *Miss Henry A.*

Volunteers, who died at *North Miss*

on the *27* day of *January* 186*4*



Inventory of the effects of Britton Russ late
a Private of Captain R R Hopkins Company B of
the 2 Regiment of Miss Heavy Art Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at North in the State of Miss on
the 1st day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 12 day of September 1863, at North
in Company B, 2 Regiment of Miss Heavy Art Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Adams in the State
of Miss; he was 33 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches
high, Brown complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Camp Lenoir, at
North Miss on the 27 day of January 1864, by
reason of Yellow Fever

INVENTORY.						
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	
Hats.....		Pairs trowsers.....		Knapsacks.....		
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....				
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....				
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....				
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....				
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....				
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....				
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....				
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		MONEY.	Specie.....	\$
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Britton Russ, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: North Miss

DATE: July 11th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

H. D. Stayer
Capt. 6th U.S. Col.
Commanding the Company.

1795
Ross. Lannan

Co K, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6175698	26
2	6175797	27
3	6175935	28
4	6176065	29
5	6176186	30
6	6176299	31
7	6176412	32
8	6176530	33
9	6176653	34
10	6176772	35
11	6176892	36
12	6177004	37
13	6177117	38
14	6177225	39
15	6177333	40
16	6177441	41
17	9120753	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**
Samuel Ross
N, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Where born *Louisiana*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Capt Kempur*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Hilton

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Lamar Ross

Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Miss Jan 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Nashville, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Spiller

R | 6 H. Art'y. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lamman Ross
Roh, Co. K, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 5" to July 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1", 1864*

Where Nashy Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spills

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lammam Jones

Co. K, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*["], 186*4*.*

Where *Nashua Mass* *

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *6*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. J.

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lannan Ross
Rt., Co. K, 6-Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*^{*}, 186*4*.^{*}

Where *Wachusett Mass*^{*}

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Spiller

Copyist.

Ro

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Laman Rob
Pri., Co. K, ~~2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.~~ ^{6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.}

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1st.*, 1864.*

Where *Watches, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one Canton*
(#00.34)

† This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored H. Art'y. *

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

x Corrected Oct. 30, 1894. *YES*

Book mark:

(358c)

J. Smith

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lennan Ross.
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for C. & G. E.
(\$0.45)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Gage
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lannan Ross

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for Ordnance \$0.87

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Launer Ross

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. and Feb., 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 1, 186*4*.*

Where

Hatchez, Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Stop for ordnance for 87,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lauman Ross

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop for ord. load 87c

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. J. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lennan Ross
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. J. Powell

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lunnow Roes

Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864.*

Where Hatchey, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

London Ross

Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 1st*, 1864.*

Where *Watches Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Stone

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lamon Ross

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.*

Where Vicksburg Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. D. Harrison

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Leon Rose
_____, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1, 1864.*

Where

*Watches Miss**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. L. Houston

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Liamon Ross

Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. House

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Laman Ross

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 13, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 7 79/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined original organization.

Book mark: V. 78, P. 178. 69

G. W. Chase

Mass. Nathaniel

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 613-7919
2 613-8037
3 613-8194
4 613-8307
5 613-8442
6 613-8616
7 613-8942
8 613-8958
9 6160259
10 9119181
11 A-59-05-1872
12 40443090
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

A-59-05-1872

See also

8 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Ross

....., Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *33* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Brown*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Mason Co. Ky*

Occupation *Fanner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Wesley Mass*

By whom *Capt Hopkins*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Spiller

Copist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathanill Ross
Priv't, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Sept. 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: A-59-05-1872

M. M. M. M. M.

(356c)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Asa Daniel Ross

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct 31*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Atchafalaya, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Harrison

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Jonathan Ross

Private, Co. B, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Shatchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Co'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Mathaniel Ross

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art'y. *
2 Reg't Miss. Art'y *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Cold H. Art.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* Corrected Mar. 21/95. D. M. M.
Book-mark :

M. M. Warren

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Nathaniel Ross
Private, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Statchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Variola*
Hospital, Statchez,
Miss. since Jan. 16 - 1864

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. M. Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Arthaniel Ross

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept. 1st, 1863.*

Where

*Atchey, Miss.**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Deserted June 20
'64 Atchey, Miss.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

M. M. Warren

(358c)

Copyist.

R | 6th. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Rose
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Arty.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 24, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

RSS Helton

R | 6. N. Arty | U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Ross
Capt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd N. Arty

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 20, 1864.

Where Natchez Miss.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

R. S. Shelton

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Ross

Cpr., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 (Co B. 5 Reg't
U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.)

Absent sick in Variola
Hosp. since Jan 6/64.

May 1864 Absent sick
in Variola Hosp. since

Jan 6/64. (Co B. 6
Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.)

June 1864 Deserted June
27/64 from Hosp. Watches
Miss.

Book mark:

J. F. Luntton

(546)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nathaniel Ross

Pvt., Co. B., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sep. 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 55 ⁵¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined at Original
Organization.

Deserted at Natchez
Miss. June 2/64

Book mark: V. 140, P. 100 - 272

(over)

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6160259

☆1891☆

See 3613, b. J. - '84

v. 184, p. 290 - '74

Re. 1 Co. H.A. 1 U.S. b. J
Nathaniel Ross
Co. B, 6th Reg't U.S. b. H.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3613. b. J. 1884 with
A. 59. b. J. 1872.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y. 19th, 1887.

"Change of desertion removed.
Died of diarrhoea at Natchez,
Miss. January 27th, 1864."

E. P. Lanzaier.

1797
Rass. Theodore

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	61548-5-6	26
2	613-9092	27
3	613-9237	28
4	613-9379	29
5	613-93-43-	30
6	6160179	31
7	613-473-2	32
8	9119287	33
9	40743091	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

EPV. 11 P. 236

See also

S-698358-8090
S1359048. P.O. Man
S1817572 P.O. Off
S. 223545, P.O. Off
8 - U.S. U.D. 14/21/31 - ARS

Wm. J. Hovener

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Therdon Ross

Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Cato*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blue*

Where born *Nashua Mass*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 22*, 186*4*.

Where *V Bury*

By whom *E Kusley*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Must be out July*
3/65. by reason of Genl
order No 44 Dated at
Gen Department Miss-
Weeksbury Mass May
8" 1865

Spiles

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Nicodore Ross

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss Dec. 27, 1864.

Where born *Watches, Miss*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Vicksburg, Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *red*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in _____, 186

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *quota of the State of Mass*

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Montague

B.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Theodore Ross.

Sart., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 22nd*, 1864.*

Where *V. Burg Meiss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Theodore Rose.

Servt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 22*, 1864.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | *6" H. Arty.* | **U.S.C.T.**

Theodore Rose.

Privt., Co. B., 6" Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Arty.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 22*, 1864.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Post Hospital*
Natchez Miss.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(258c)

Copied.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Theodore Ross

Pr't, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 22*, 1864*

Where *T. Burg, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by*
G.O. No. 44, Hdqrs.
Dis. Miss. May 8,
1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark *Disch'd. Time*
Over

Sabine

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6159545

1891

30, 65, E.B., V. II, P. 236.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Theodore Ross

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865. Gained Jan 2/65
Vernon Mills.
Recruit from Depot.

June 1865. Absent sick
in Post Hospital.

July 1865. Lost July 3/65
Natchez Mills.
Discharged by G. O.
No. 44

Book mark:

J. F. Minton

(546)

Copyist.

R | *6th. Arty.* **U.S.C.T.**

Theodore Ross
Priv, Co B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. June 30., 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 30., 1865.*

Last paid to *Feby. 28., 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Clothing acct. never settled
Total money value of clothing
drawn \$20.91.

Book mark: _____

A. Maher
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Theodore Ross

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as a Recruit

Discharged July 3/65 by
reason of General Order

No. 44, dated Hd. Qrs. Dept,
of the Miss. Vicksburg, Miss.
May 8/65

Final Statements furnished.

Book mark: V. S. O. 180 - '68
(over)

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

JAN. 13

6160179

01891*

Discharged June 30/65
E.B. V. 11. P. 236

Ross, Theodore
Pr, Co. *6th* Reg't *U.S. Col. A.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	<i>2</i> Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of the following dates: **Rec'd from 2nd Aud. May 13th 1893**

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Theodore Ross, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Off Keshung Miss.

the

22d day of

December 1864

Witness:

Ed. Douglass Jr.

Theodore Ross
mark

Discharged _____

, 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company () _____

maeo.

By E. C. Kinsley Chaplain
of 2nd Regt. Mass.

Volunteered at Off Keshung Miss.
22d December 1864

No. 76
Theodore Ross

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

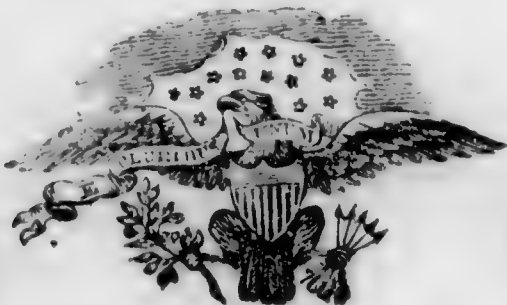
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi



Vicksburg

I, Theodore Ross, born in Natchez
in the State of Mississippi, aged twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty-second day of December, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Theodore Ross, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg
this 22d day of December, 1864,
BEFORE Eli C. Churchill his
Lt. Col. Pass. & Pres. Marshal mark
with Ed. Douglass Jr.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. B. Sturtevant
Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer T. Ross.
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Blue hair, Cold complexion, is fine
feet Seven inches high.

Lt. Col. Eli C. Churchill
Asst. Pres. Marshal of Miss.
Regiment of Volunteers,
Dist. of Miss. and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st
Regiment of Miss. & Ark. Vol. Volunteers, on the 27 day of December, 1864, at Vicksburg Miss.

Capt. J. B. Smith
Adj. Gen. & Dist. Officer

Entitled to Bounty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Theodore Ross, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 22d day of December 1864

Witness:

Red. Douglass Jr.

Theodore Ross
mark



Discharged _____, 18

Reg't of _____

Enlistment; first served in Company ()

Mass.

Regiment of _____

By Edw. C. Knolly
Major, Prov. Marshal

Volunteered at Westbury, Mass.
22d December, 1864

No. _____

Theodore Ross

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi



Vicksburg

I, *Theodore Ross*,

born in *Satchez*

in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *Twenty one* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty-second* day of *December*, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Theodore Ross*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Vicksburg*, this *22d* day of *December*, 1864.

Theodore Ross
with mark

BEFORE *Chas. Churchly*
St. Col. Jackson, Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. Huntman
Surg. 30th U.S. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Cold* complexion, is *fine* feet *Seven* inches high.

St. Col. E. C. Churchly
act. pr. Marshal
Regiment of *Mississippi* Volunteers,
DIST. of *Mississippi* and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st* Regiment of *Mississippi* Volunteers, on the *27* day of *December*, 1864, at *Vicksburg, Miss.*

Co. 1st Regt. Miss. Inf.
March 1st 1865

Enth. 22d & 23d

1198
Ross. William
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160373	26
2	6160510	27
3	6160650	28
4	6160773	29
5	6160890	30
6	6161025	31
7	6161150	32
8	6161289	33
9	6161427	34
10	6161570	35
11	6161752	36
12	6162660	37
12	9119395	38
14	40743092	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark E.P.N. H. P. 260.

See also

B | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ross

_____, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Copper

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Wayne Co Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1st, 186 3.

Where Nashy Miss

By whom W S Guck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died March 9. 65
at Nashy Miss

J. P. C.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ross

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ross
Pro, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochoance

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Ross

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

no chance

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Ross

Pot

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. O. Chance

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ross
1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

MoChance

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Ross
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No chance

9

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Ross

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863

Where Kathez. Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Ross

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Ross
Prv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Ross

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1865.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Sick in Post
Hosp't*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Ross
Ross, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Died Mar 9/65*
E. B. V. 11. P. 260

H. A. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Ross

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865 - Absent sick
in Post Hoapl
Mch 1865 - Lost Mch 9/65
Natchez Miss.
Died of Pneumonia
in Post Hoapl

Book mark:

J. F. Linton

(546)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Ross

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization Died Mch
9/1866 at Natchez Miss
of Pneumonia. Final
Statement forwarded.

Book mark: P. 7, 2245, 69, 171, P. 56, 69, 2, 11, 15, 76

W. M. Callahan

Ross, William

P. Co. C, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Pvt William Ross

Late of Company E

6th Reg't of W.S. Col. A. H. Hays

Volunteers, who died at Batchy Miss

on the 9th day of March 1865.



Inventory of the effects of William Ross late
a Private of Captain Louis F. Burnside's Company "C" of
the Sixth Regiment of U.S. Col. Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Natchez, Miss in the State of Miss on
the 1st day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 12th day of September 1863, at Natchez, Miss
in Company "C", 6th Regiment of U.S. Col. Artillery Volunteers, to serve Three
years or during the war; he was born in Wayne County in the State
of Kentucky; he was 35 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
high, Copper complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Laborer; he died in Post Hospital, at
Natchez, Miss on the 9th day of March 1865, by
reason of Pneumonia.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	
Hats		Pairs trousers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes		MONEY.	Specie
Blouses		Pairs socks			\$
Stable frocks		Blankets			Notes
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
William Ross, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION Natchez, Miss

DATE: July 10th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Louis F. Burnside
Capt 6 U.S. Col. Artillery
Commanding the Company. "C"

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 27, 1875,
The death of *William Rofs*
Private, Co. *C*, 6th Reg't U. S.
Colored *Artillery*, is reported as follows:
On Company Muster Roll.
For *March 9th*, 1865, *No date*, 1865
Company Muster-out Roll.
March 9th, 1865
Company Descriptive Book.
....., 1865
Company Morning Reports.
....., 1865
Soldier's Final Statement.
March 9th, 1865
Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
....., 1865
Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
....., 1865
Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
....., 1865
Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
....., 1865
Regimental Return.
For *March*, 1865, *March 9th*, 1865
Regimental Quarterly Returns.
March 9th, 1865
Regimental Descriptive Book.
....., 1865
By Surgeon General.
....., 1865
(*March 9th*, 1865) is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas J. Sargent
S. B. 260
Noted *24th* of *March 6th*, 1875
Assistant Adjutant General.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William Rofs
Co. C 6th Reg't of *U. S. Col. Artillery*

VOLUNTEERS.

Dis. March 9th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.



FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private William Raps
Co's 6' Reg't of U.S. Col. A. H. Murray

VOLUNTEERS.

Dis. March 9 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

July 25 1865
 Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



I certify, on honor, that William Ross a Private of
Captain L. F. Burnside Company (6th) of the 5th Regiment of W. S. A. M.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Waynes State
of Kentucky, aged 35 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Copper complexion,
Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hatchers Miss, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hatchers Miss, on the Twelfth day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, Died in Post Hospital
at Hatchers Miss March 9th 1865, of Pneumonia.

The said William Ross was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Farnish to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ 8 05/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of October,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hatchers Miss, this 10th day
of July, 1865.

Louis F. Burnside

Capt 6 W.S. Col A. M.
Commanding Company "6"

1149
Round. Moss

Co E, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6165254	26
2	6165381	27
3	6165520	28
4	6165640	29
5	6165756	30
6	6165869	31
7	6165979	32
8	6166089	33
9	6166201	34
10	6166310	35
11	6166420	36
12	6166529	37
12	6166627	38
14	6166723	39
15	6166819	40
16	6166910	41
17	6166999	42
18	6167089	43
19	9119795	44
20	40743093	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S-698436-0090
D-717903-2 and
D. 1155977 P.O. m.m
S-2068266 P.O. aff

Wm B. Hoke

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Round

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Brk

Eyes Brk; hair Blk

Where born Adams Co Miss.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where Hatchez Miss.

By whom J. N. Hickman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

R

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Moses Round

Pot, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age / 9 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hatchez Miss Sep 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* 48-Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Hadfield

R

6 H. Art'y

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rounds

Pvt

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Katchez Miss *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Hadfield

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rounds

Pot

, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863*

Where

Hatchers Miss*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rounds

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

B. | 6. H. Arty. | U.S. G. I.

Moses Rounds.

Priv., Co. E, 5th Regt, U.S. Cold' H. Arty.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Katches, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ∴

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave
since April 24th 1864.

∴ Name borne in column of issues
present with line drawn through.

* This organization subsequently became
Co. E. 6th U.S. Cold' Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c)

Wm French
comparer

Copyists

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rounds

Pot, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1863.*

Where

Hatchers Mills *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Hadfield

(358c)

Copyist.

PR | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Rounds

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

C. M. Rowe

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Rounds

Print, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

C. M. Rowe
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rounds

Must, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

C. M. Round

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Rounds

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

M. Rowe

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Mares Rouns

Privt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1'*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

S M Rouns

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rounds

Priv. Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 1863.*

Where Watcher Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. M. Rowe

(858c)

Copyist.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Moses Rouns, Jr., Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Goumde,

Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Drury Webb

(358c)

Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rounds

Prt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

186

5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 18

186

3.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

65

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

C.B. 8

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

W. D. Loe

(358c)

Copyist.

L

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rounds

Prnt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 18

, 186*3*.*

Where

Watches, Miss

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

no doc
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rounds

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March or April* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18*, 186*3**

Where *Katchey, Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

W. S. Dox

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rounds

....., Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864 (Co. E. 5 Reg't
U.S. Col'd. H. Art'y.)
Absent without leave

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Minton

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Moses Rounds

Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez, Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 19 ⁵⁹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined at original organization.

Book mark: V. 4 P. 123 68

O. J. Markle.

(361)

Copyist.

1880
Rowan, Alexander

Co. A., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1801
Rowan, Ely

Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1802
Rowen. Alexander
Co A, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 613-5-4 f f
2 613-5629
3 613-5-7 f 3
4 613-5-9 2 4
5 613-6064
6 613-6196
7 613-6324
8 613-6444
9 613-65-67
10 613-6692
11 613-6 f 2 7
12 613-6959
13 613-70 f f
14 613-7216
15 613-7345
16 613-7467
17 613-75- f f
18 613-770 f
19 9119027
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

S1340894 - P.O. Mon
P. 1929651 and v.d.

Wm J. Stokes

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rawan

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Adams Co Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1863.

Where Natchez Miss

By whom Capt Ryan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Spiles

R

| 6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.

Alexander Fourn
Pri, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Watches Miss Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Watches Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~00~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(356c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rowan
Pri

Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Watcher Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rowan

Pr, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1863.*

Where *Watchdog Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Poan
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Watch of Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O G Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Roan
Cri, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mch & April*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rowan

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 30, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Kawan

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rowan

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watches, Miss.**

Period *8* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson

(858c)

Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rowan

Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson

(358)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rowan

Pri:

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30, 1863.*

Where

Hatchez, Miss. *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Due M. S. for
Ordinance 2⁵/₁₀₀ Dollar*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rowan

Pri:, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1863.*

Where *Watches, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due U. S. Gov't for
Arduance 2 $\frac{59}{100}$ dollars*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. B. Henderson

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rowan

Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. 28 to June 30, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 30

, 186*3*.*

Where

Hatchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Corvan

pru', Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 30

, 186*3*.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rowan

Seri', Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1865.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rowan

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rowan

Spr', Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R | 6 Harty | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rowan
priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Harty
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb + Apr, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

D. J. Griffen

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Alexander Rowan
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 42⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined at original organization

Book mark: V. 6, P. 182-68.

H. Ames

(361)

Copyist.

1883

Roy James

Co M, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6179237	26
2	6179335	27
3	6179446	28
4	61795-04	29
5	61795-57	30
6	6179676	31
7	6179767	32
8	6179878	33
9	6179996	34
10	6180107	35
11	6180217	36
12	6180310	37
13	6180406	38
14	6180499	39
15	6180589	40
16	6180679	41
17	9121081	42
18	40743032	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**
James Roy
M, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *23* years; height *6* feet *"* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *blk*; hair *blk*

Where born *Concordia La*

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 21*, 1864.

Where *Atchey Miss*

By whom *Capt Cottle*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
Appointed Sergt per Reg't L.O.
No 40 to date from Oct 10 1863

Willow

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Ray
Art., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Jan. 21, 1864.

Muster-in to date Jan. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Roy

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 21 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Katchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Roy

Pvt., Co. M, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Roy

Corpl., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appt'd Corpl May 27, '64
Reg't Co. to 91

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

P.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Ray

Serjeant, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Roy

Serpl., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Kearney
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Roy
Corpn., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Hatchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W Beck
Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Roy
Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Weck
Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Roy
Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 186 4.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Roy
Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Roy

Corp., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

Beck
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Ray

Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1864*

Where Matchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Perqt per
S. O. No. 40 H. S. G. S. 6"
U. S. C. Army (H), Oct. 15/65
to rank as such from
Oct. 10/65 Stoppage for
over

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Filed with James Roy

(358c)

Jno J. Bull

Copyist.

JAN. 14

6180310

☆1891☆

Ordnance Stores 20cts

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Ray
Sgt., Co. M, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 21, 1864.*

Where

Matchez, Miss.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Appointed Sergt. per
S.O. No. 40 dated H.S. Pro-
6 U.S.C. Art'y. by Oct. 15/65 to
rank as such from Oct. 10/65
Stoppage for Ordnance Store,
over

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Jno H. Bell
Copyist.

JAN. 14

6180406

618914

*as per previous
muster roll & cts.*

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

James Roy
Gy, Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 186*4*.*

Where *Watchey, Miss* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
Ord. Stores 20cts.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Geo. J. Bell Jr.

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Ray

Det., Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1864.*

Where *Matchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. B. Bell

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Ray
Corpl. Co. M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865. Absent sick
in Post Hosp.
Matches Miss. since
July 5/65

Book mark:

J. F. Dutton

(546)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

James Roy
Sergt M, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss, *May 13*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *May 13*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *22*^{*27*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined at original*

organization, promoted

to Corp'l May 25 1864,

promoted to Sergt

Oct 10 1865

Book mark:

(361)

J Nelson
Copyist.

1884
Royand. Eli

Co a, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	615-6695-	26
2	615-6824	27
3	615-6956	28
4	615-7085-	29
5	615-7213	30
6	615-7342	31
7	615-7464	32
8	615-7585-	33
9	615-7705-	34
10	9119032	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Eli Royand

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion colored

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Jefferson Co. Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1864.

Where Vicksburg Miss

By whom L. C. of Army, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. S. C.

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eely Rowan
Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5 Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1864*

Where *Victorburg, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Enrolled: Mustered
into service Dec 12.
1864 at Victorburg
Miss. for 2y.
Filed with Eli Royand*
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

A

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Royand

Pr.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 12

, 1864.*

Where

Vicksburg, Miss.

.*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Beyand

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1864.*

Where *Vicksburg, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Royand

pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1864.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. J. Gifford

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Royand

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*4*.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Royand

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*4*.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Royand

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 12

, 1864.*

Where

Vicksburg Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

(358c)

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Eli Royand

for, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*4*.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. J. Gifford

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Eli Royand

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ $35 \frac{12}{100}$; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ $100 \frac{08}{100}$; due \$ $100 \frac{40}{100}$

Remarks:

Joined as a
recruit
(Age 20 7m)

As it appears on
roll.

Book mark:

H. Ames

Royard, Eli,
Pr, Co., 6" Reg't US C H A,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. May 13th 1893

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli Royand, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richburg Miss the 12th day of December 1892

Witness:

W. H. Hynson

Eli Royand
mark

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____

Eli Royand
No. 1722
Volunteered at Richburg Miss
12th December 1892
By E. C. Linder
1st Regt. Guards

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Mississippi



Vicksburg

I, *Eli Roy and*, born in *Jefferson Co*
in the State of *Mississippi*, aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twelfth* day of *December* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Eli Roy and*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *12th* day of *Decem*, 1864

BEFORE

Vicksburg of this *Roy and*
Eli C. Kinsley witness *W. H. Marshall*
Col Capt W. H. Marshall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. B. Spuntman

July 30th 1864
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Eli Roy and*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Yell* eyes, *12 in* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five*
feet *5 1/2* inches high.

Lt Col Eli C. Kinsley
apt W. H. Marshall of Map
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
Dist of Miss and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *1st*
Regiment of *Mississippi* Volunteers, on the *24* day of *Decem* 1864, at *Vicksburg*

Married

W. H. Marshall
Capt 1st Regt - Miss
Must. & Recd Officer

Entitled to Bounty

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli Royand, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 12th day of December

Witness:

No Hymson

Wickshure Miss
Eli Royand
Mark

Discharged _____

, 18 _____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Wickshure

By Eli C. Finley
Adjutant General of _____

Volunteered at Wickshure Miss
12th December, 1867

No. _____

Eli Royand

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Vicksburg

I, Eli Royand, born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Mississippi, aged twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of December, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Eli Royand, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vicksburg, this 19th day of December, 1864.
BEFORE Eli C. Marshall Witness W. H. Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Johnson
Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Eli Royand
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet 3 1/2 inches high.

Lt Col Eli C. Marshall
Adj. Gen. of the
Regiment of Volunteers,
Dist of Miss and RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 11
of the 8th Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, on the 24th day of December, 1864, at Vicksburg

Married

Must be paid 100 Regts. M.S. A.
Must be paid 100 Regts. M.S. A.

Enrolled to Bounty

Rudd. Robert

Co F, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6154646	26
2	6168482	27
3	6168596	28
4	6168706	29
5	6168813	30
6	6168918	31
7	6169016	32
8	6169112	33
9	6169209	34
10	9120016	35
11	40743094	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Rudd

_____, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *28* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Yellow*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Edgefield, S. C.*

Occupation *Barber*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 30*, 186 *5*.

Where *Batchez*

By whom *Lt Clifford*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Warren

R 6th Me. arty U. S. C. T.

Robert R. Radd

Appears with rank of *Prof* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6th Reg't U. S. Col'd *Me. arty* Roll dated *Hatchery Miss April 7* 1863.

Where born *Hedgefield, S. C.*

Age *28* y'rs Occupation *Barber*

When enlisted *June 30*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Hatchery Miss*

For what period enlisted *7* 3 years.

Eyes *Heazel*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Yellow*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *April 7*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Hatchery Miss*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *Full* 100

Where credited *Hatchery Adams Co. Miss*

Company to which assigned *E. A.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Rudd

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 30, 1865.*

Where Katchez Miss*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Ridd

Priv., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 30*, 1865.*

Where *Katchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

S. L. Luman

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Rudd

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 30*, 186*5**

Where *Statohees Miss.*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Jones

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Rudd

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*!

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 30*, 186*5*!*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On daily duty at Reg't
Hd Qrs.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Jones

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Rudd
Pvt., Co. *F*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 30*, 1865.*

Where *Satchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

on duty at Regt
Hdgr.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3589)

J. W. Thues

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Robert Rudd
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 29*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

B | *6 H Artz* | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Rudd

Pvt, Co. *F*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H Artz*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + April* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 30*, 186*6*.*

Where *Natchez Miss*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

J. W. Ames

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Robert Rudd

Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 Gain Apr. 8/65

Natchez Enlisted in
the Regt

Oct 1865. On daily duty at
Regt's Hdqrs as per

Nov. 1865. On duty orderly at
Post Hdqrs

Dec 1865. On daily duty at Regt
Hdqs

* Name appears also as
Robert Budd

Book mark:

Hotwell

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Rudd

B, Co. *T*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Katchez Miss, *May 13*, 186 *6*.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 186 *6*.

Last paid to

Dec 3, 186 *5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *51* *89* *100*; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Joined as a recruit*

Book mark.....

Rushton. Charles

Co B, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 615-4315
2 615-8444
3 615-8580
4 615-8709
5 615-8830
6 615-8953
7 615-9001
8 615-9143
9 615-9290
10 615-9432
11 615-9572
12 615-9701
13 615-9824
14 615-9946
15 6160067
16 9119245
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

2 | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Ruckten
_____, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Colmell Ky

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 10, 1864.

Where Nashy Miss

By whom L. B. Smith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rushton

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., March 23, 1864.

Where born *Coleville, Ky.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *March 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Natchez, Miss.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk.*; hair *Blk.*

Complexion *Blk.*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *March 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Natchez, Miss.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Clarke

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Rushton

Private, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 1864.*

Where *Starchiz, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. M. Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Ruskton

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 10th, 1864.*

Where Hatchaz, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

M. M. Warner

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rushton.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rushton

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rushton.

Privt., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar, 10,* 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Artificer.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c)

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rushden.

Artificer, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y. & Feby.

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 10, 1864.*

Where

Natchez Miss.

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rushton.

Artificer, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1864.*

Where Natchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Roushron.

Artificer, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10th*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(358c)

Copyist.

C

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rushtern

Artif. Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug* 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 186*4**

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: _____

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rushern

Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep^r Oct* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Sabine

Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Puckert

Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec* 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 1864.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

(358c)

Carroll
Copyist.

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rushern

Artillery, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb* 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 10*, 1864*

Where *Tatchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Savine

(358c)

Copyist.

E

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rushton

Artif., Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr* 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 10th*, 186*4*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Rushton

Artificer, Co. B, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Katchez Mills, May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$29 ⁵²/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Joined at Original
Organization.

Appointed Artificer
Jan. 1/65

Book mark:

(361)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

Russell. Andrew
Co C, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6160378	26
2	6160514	27
3	6160654	28
4	6160776	29
5	6160893	30
6	6161028	31
7	6161153	32
8	6161292	33
9	6161430	34
10	6161572	35
11	6161713	36
12	6161846	37
13	6161982	38
14	6162100	39
15	6162223	40
16	6162340	41
17	6162454	42
18	6162570	43
19	9119400	44
20	40743095	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

D. 1117814 P.O. mtm
P. 1173809 P.O. aff
D 1388090 P.O. aff
8 1508244 P.O. aff
D. 2612454 P.O. Ret.
D. 2668024 And. N.D.
P 2693524 And. N.D.

Wm B. Hoker

A | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Andru Russell
_____, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Copper*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Adams Co. Miss*

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *W. J. Lusk*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: _____

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Russell
Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mochoance

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Russell

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Hatchey, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mocha

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Russell

Priv.

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MoChance

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Russell

Sgt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863

.*

Where

Natchez, Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mochoance

(358c)

Copyist.

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Russell
Pvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mocheane

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Russell

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No chance

Q

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Russell

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1864.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. A. Smith

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Russell

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Russell
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Russell

Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent in

arrest or confinement

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

P | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Russell
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1* 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
Ordinance, 32⁴

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

P

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Andrew Russell
Priv. Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3**

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

*Due U. S. for
ordnance, 23¢*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Russell

Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 1863.*

Where *Atchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Russell
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 1863.*

Where *Atchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Russell
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchez, Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Andrew Russell
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Hatchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

R. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Russell

Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Dayton

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Russell
Cot, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan + Feb, 1865. Absent
in arrest + confine-
-ment for stealing
beyond the lines

Book mark: _____

(546) J. F. Gorton Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Russell
Priv, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Matchey, Miss, May 3, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 3, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *38 49* / 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined at original*
Organization

Book mark: *461, 330*

(361)

J. M. Culham
Copyist.

Russell, Andrew
Co. C, 4th Reg't 1st Mass. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

✓
Andrew Russell (Private)
Co "C" 6th U.S. Art'y (Hvy)

Cause of arrest &c

M. H. C.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellertson

January 23rd, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of

Andrew Russell

Private, Co. "C",

Sixth Reg't U. S. Art'y (Hvy)

Cause of arrest and whether tried.

"Absent in arrest or confinement" (M R for Jan'y & Feb'y 1865)

Present for duty (M R for March & Apt 1865)

Respectfully,

H. A. Woodward

Chief Clerk.

Per J. H. Hutton

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

Jan'y 29th, 1875.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of

Andrew Russell

, Co. "C",

6th Reg't U. S. C. A. (Hvy)

Co. M'sg Rpts show him confined since Jan'y 12. 65 and
March 7th 65 "released from arrest & confinement and restored
to duty"

Agil & Co Records & Records Dist Hatches furnish no information
as to cause of arrest, trial or restoration to duty"

B. B. K.

1800
Russell. Lewis

Co D, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6162803	26
2	6162946	27
3	6163118	28
4	6161213	29
5	6165117	30
6	9119600	31
7	18-98-07-1875	32
8	40743096	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

198.0775-EP.V.11
P. 345

See also

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Russell

, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Lewis Co. Ky.*

Occupation *Ramler*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Where *Nashville Miss*

By whom *Capt Beard*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Died at Vidalia La*
Oct 15 '63 Final statement
forwarded

J. H. Miles

R

6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Russell

Priv., Co. D., 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 31, 1863.*

Where Natchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D., 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L B Sayer

Re | **6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.**

Lewis Russell

Art....., Co. D, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12, to Oct. 31*....., 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 31*....., 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in Reg't
Sept.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Kugler

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Lewis Russel
Pvt, Co. *D*, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 31*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Died in Regimental
Hospital Nov 15-1863*

† This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S.
Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *Died Oct 19-63 E B K M P.*
375

(358c)

E B Sayer

Copyist.

R | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Howard Ruther
Trust, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1* 186*3**

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

H. Smith

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Russel

Co., Co., 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 (Sec. 2 Regt
Miss. H. Art'y. A.D.)
Loss Oct. 9/63 Vidalia
La. Died Oct. 9/63
in Regt. Hooper

Book mark:

(546)

J. F. Duntou

Copyist.

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Lewis Russel

Art, Co. 20, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss May 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined at Organization
Died; Disease not known
Oct 15/63: Fin Statement
Forwarded. Sept 15/64

Book mark: 12069 V B. P 38-68' over

S. W. Lacker

JAN. 14

6165117

1891

D 98 VII. C. 3. 75.

Lied Oct 9/63 E. B. MIP 3/5

R | *6th Regt U.S.C.*
Lewis Russell
, Co. D, 6th Regt U.S.C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *98. C. S. 1875.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

(491)

J. L. Robertson

Copyist.

Russel, Lewis

Co. D, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE INDORSEMENT.]

War Department.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 24 1875,
The death of *Lewis Russell*
Private Co. *D*, 6th Reg't U. S.
Colored *Art. (W)*, is reported as follows:
On Company Muster Roll.
For *Nov & Dec*, 1863, *Nov 15th*, 1863
Company Muster-out Roll.
Oct 15th, 1863
Company Descriptive Book.
Oct 15 - 63 - Nov 15 -, 1863
Company Morning Reports.

Oct 15 - 63 - Nov 15 -, 1863
Soldier's Final Statement.
Oct 15th, 1863
~~Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.~~
M.R. for Sept & Oct '63 "Present sick", 1863
Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
Regimental Return.
For *Nov*, 1863, *Oct 9th*, 1863
Regimental Quarterly Returns. *Decth Soldier's*
Nov 15th, 1863
Regimental Descriptive Book.
Oct 15 -, 1863
By Surgeon General.
Oct 9, 1863, is held to be
the correct date, and the Company Muster
Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Guent
C.B. " Assistant Adjutant General.
375. See letter to 2^d Auditor
Noted June 19, 1875.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private Lewis Russell
2^d Reg't of *Miss. Inf. Art. A D*
6th U.S.
VOLUNTEERS.
Recd Oct 15th 1863.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.



FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Print-Lewis Russell

2nd Reg't of Miss. Inf. Art. A D
6th U.S.

VOLUNTEERS.

Recd Oct 15th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men; as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Sept 24th 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.



Leuby

I certify, on honor, that Lewis Russel a Private of
Captain Henry Beards Company (D) of the 2^d Regiment of Miss. Inf. Art. A. D.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mississippi, born in Lewis County, State
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high, Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Painter, having joined the company on
its original organization at Natchez, Mississippi, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Natchez, Mississippi, on the 12th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of _____

Died of Disease October 15th 1863
The said Private Lewis Russel was last paid by Paymaster
has pay due from date of to include the Enlistment day of _____, 186 , and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the 31st day of August,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **Money**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, None _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, None _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hidalgo Louisiana, this 9th day
of September, 1864.

George B. Shadle
1st Lieut. 2^d M. S. R. Art. Inf.
Commanding Company.

1801
Ryder. Sandy
Co I, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173668	26
2	6173802	27
3	6173941	28
4	6174071	29
5	6174201	30
6	6174319	31
7	6174430	32
8	6174542	33
9	6174655	34
10	6174773	35
11	6174888	36
12	6175003	37
12	6175108	38
14	6175216	39
15	6175318	40
16	6175417	41
17	6175513	42
18	9120599	43
19	407+3098	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S. 11487.99 P.O. m+m

A. J. Worley
45.

2 | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Sandy Rider

Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Btk; hair Btk

Where born Lexington, Ky.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1863

Where Natchez, Miss.

By whom Capt. H. Herbert, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Warren

R

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

Sandy Ryder
Put. Co. 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss., Dec. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

(356c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Ryder
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Ryder
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3**

Where *Natchez**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.

R | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Sandy Ryder
Put., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *December 8*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

N. C. Taylor

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Rider
Put., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May and June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Ryder

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Natchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Regimental
Teamster.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Ryser,

Pt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Matchez*, *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Rank Equd
page last 89 P.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steel

B

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Insuby Ry Ser.
St.

, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Watchez *

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuck

R.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Danby Ryder,
Pt.,

Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 8, 1863.*

Where

Watehery *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuck.

(358c)

Copyist.

B. H. Huty } **U.S.C.T.**

Danby Ryser
A, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Huty*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK. & a pl.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

B 16 H. Art. **U.S.C.T.**

Jamie Ryker,
Pl. Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Art.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steele

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Amby Ryder
S., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Matchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Huck

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Ryder

Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1 ³⁰/₁₀₀ for Camp & E.

Due Gov't \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Remarks:

x Taken from Roll for Nov. & Dec. 65.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Ryder
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Chateaux Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *30*/₁₀₀ for *C & G. C. trans.*

from Roll dated Oct. 81, 1863.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Ryder
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where

Natchez Miss.*

Period

2 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

A. A. Rankin

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Ryder
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. J. Rankin
Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Ryder

Cvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 to May 1865

Detailed on daily
duty as Regl. teamster
June 1865 - On duty Dettd.
as Post teamster by
order of Brig. Gen.
Davidson.

July to Nov. 1865 - On duty
Post teamster since
June 12/65

Dec 1865 - On duty teamster
by S.O. 103 Hd. Qrs. Post
of Natchez

Book mark :

J. F. Spanton

(546)

Copyist.

R

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Sandy Ryder
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stachez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 53⁴³/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Joined at original
organization - Due
Soldier on account
of Clothing \$ 53⁴³/₁₀₀

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
Copist.

1810
Ryney. Thomas
Co 4, 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Saddler Charles

Co a , 6 U.S.Col'd H.Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6155498	26
2	6155636	27
3	6155790	28
4	6155932	29
5	6156077	30
6	6156208	31
7	6156336	32
8	6156456	33
9	6156578	34
10	6156703	35
11	6156835	36
12	6156967	37
13	6157096	38
14	6157224	39
15	6157353	40
16	6157475	41
17	6157596	42
18	6157716	43
19	9119034	44
20	40743103	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Rep 461921.

1980315-ROOM

Q-2482948 AND 104

Anthony

C | **6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.**

Charles Sadler

....., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *37* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Jefferson Co Miss*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 30*, 186 *3*

Where *Stacy Miss*

By whom *Capt Ogden*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

S | **6 H. Art'y. | U. S. C. T.**

Charles Dadder
Pi, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Watches Miss Sept 72, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 72*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Watches Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

C | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Sadler

Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. J. Smith

E | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Sadler
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watches Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O. G. Smith
Copyist.

E

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Sadler
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Platch of Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Sadder

Pri, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Dr. to one Colt
Revolver*

†This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Sadder
Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr to balance*
on one Colt's Army
Revolver \$15.86

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Sadler

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July 8 Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr. to Balance*
on one Colts Revolver
Army Patt. #15. 86

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Sadler
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 25*, 1863.*

Where *Watches, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr. to Balance*
on one Colts Army
Revolver #15.86

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Sadler

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

S | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Sadler

Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson

(358)

Copyist.

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Sadler

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. 8 Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Sadler
Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb. 22 to June 30*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1863.*

Where *Hatchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *J. H. Henderson* Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Saddle

priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

T. J. Guppich

Copyist.

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Saddler

pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. J. Griffith
Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Sadler

Co. A, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

M. Grippish

Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Saddler

Priv', Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 30

, 186*3*.*

Where

Natchez Miss

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. Griffith

Copyist.

S | 6 Harby | U.S.C.T.

Charles Saddle
pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Hart
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled :
When Aug 30, 1863.*

Where Watehez miss *

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ $\overline{100}$ for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) *D. J. Gifford* Copyist.

(358c) *O O* Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

+ *Cyrus Saddle*

Post, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*March 1864. (Co A 5 Regt
U. S. Col'd H. Art'y) Absent
with leave or sick leave*

+ *Wm. S. Saddle*

Book mark:

Wm. S. Saddle

(546)

Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Charles Saddle

Priv., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Natchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....⁶⁰₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined at original organization

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(361)

Copyist.

1812
Saddler. Washington

Co a., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6155492	26	
2	6155632	27	
3	6155786	28	
4	6155929	29	
5	6156073	30	
6	6156204	31	
7	6156333	32	
8	6156453	33	
9	6156576	34	
10	6156701	35	
11	6156833	36	
12	6156965	37	
13	6157094	38	
14	6157222	39	
15	6157351	40	
16	6157473	41	
17	6157594	42	
18	6157714	43	
19	9119036	44	
20	40743104	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A 1726944 P.O. N.Y.
S2902444 P.O. N.Y.
S-2907635 P.O. N.Y.

Anthony
Jr

S | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Saddle

....., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *9/4* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Adams Co. Miss*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *Capt. Ogden*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

J. S. Siler

S

| 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Caddler
Pr, Co. *A*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez Miss Sept 7 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* *42* - Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C Y Smith

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Sadler

Pri....., Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 30, 1863.*

Where

Watchy Miss *

Period *3*

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**
Washington Sadler
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watches Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

O G Smith

Copyist.

E

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Badler
Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Saddle

Pri, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Saddler

Pri, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Orderly at Post-Head Quarters*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Sadler
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 20*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Sadler

Pri.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 3 Oct, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug. 20, 186*3*.*

Where

Natchez, Miss..*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. H. Henderson

Copyist.

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Sadler
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov. 3 Dec.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Saddler
Pri: _____, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. 7 Feb.* _____, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30* _____, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Henderson
(358c) _____ Copyist.

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Washington Sadler
Pri., Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar. 5 Apr.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 1863.*

Where *Katchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Sadler
Priv.

Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb. 28 to June 30*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Henderson
(358c) Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Saddler
pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Giffith

Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Sadler

pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*5*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Sadler

priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Daily duty Post Hd Qrs.*

A.O. 103 Nov 30, 1865

Hd Qrs Post Natchez

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

P. J. Griffith

Copyist.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Saddler

priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Daily duty in L. M.
Dept per S.O. No 103.
dated Red Lrs Post and
Forces of Natchez Nov 30.
1865-*

* ~~40~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

(358c)

Copyist.

S | *6 Harby* | **U.S.C.T.**

Washington Saddler
for, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *Harby*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 30*, 186*6*.*

Where *Watches miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford

(358c)

Copyist.

J

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Saddler

Prst, Co. A, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

+ Sept 1863. (Co A 2 Reg't Miss
H. Art'y A.D.) Absent sick
sent to hospital Sept 28.

May 1864. (6 Reg't U.S. Col'd H. Art'y)
on duty detailed as orderly
for Lt Col McAuley. Corn'd
Post-Michoud

June 1864 absent orderly at
Post Hd Qrs.

June 1865. on daily duty since
June 28 65.

Aug 1865. on duty R D M teamster
since Aug 2, 65.

Dec 1865. on duty teamster and D M Sept
Post Matches Miss.

x Entry cancelled.

Book mark:

A. M. Shannon

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Washington Saddler

Priv., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss., *May 13*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *63*^{*18*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined at original organization

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(361)

Copyist.

1813
Sample. Frank

Co. I., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6173887	26
2	6173820	27
3	6173955	28
4	6174084	29
5	6174212	30
6	6174324	31
7	6174440	32
8	6174552	33
9	6174667	34
10	6174785	35
11	6174900	36
12	6175015	37
13	6175117	38
14	6175226	39
15	6175328	40
16	6175427	41
17	6175523	42
18	9120618	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Sample

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *1 1/4* inches.

Complexion *Blk*

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Where born *Encarnada Pa. La.*

Occupation *Labourer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec. 8*, 186*8*

Where *State of Miss*

By whom *Capt. W. Farber*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

W. Farber

I

6 H. Art'y. U.S.C.T.

Frank Sample
Put., Co. *I*, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss. Dec. 17, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* ~~66~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c)

P. C. Taylor

Copyist.

S | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Sample
Int., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 17 to Dec. 31*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186 *3**

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

†This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

(358c)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

I

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Sample
Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor

(358c)

Copyist.

I | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Sample
Put., Co. *I*, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. and Apr.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Katchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

P. C. Taylor

(358c) *Copyist.*

I | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Sample
Put., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May and June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

S | *6 H. Art'y* **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Sample
But., Co. *I*, *6* Reg't U. S. Col'd *H. Art'y*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J. C. Taylor

A | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Sample,
Pl., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 8, 1863.*

Where Matchez *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Charged for
ordnance 40 cts,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuck

D | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Sample

Pl, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May. & Dec.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Matchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Stoppage for
advance last 75
cents.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuck

D. | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Paul Sample
H., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1865.*

Where *Matchez* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for*
absence (last trans-
ferred from Roll dated
Dec. 31 64, 75 cents

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuck

(358c)

Copyist.

D. 16 H. Art. } **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Sample,
Pl. Co. 2, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.*

Where *Watkins Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*stoppage for one
manoe last, transferred
from Race dated Feb'y
28/65, 75 Cents.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuck

D. 164. Arty } **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Sample

Pl., Co. *2*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd *Arty.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stell

A.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

James Sample,

A., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Watches Mif.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stub,

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Sample
Port., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*:

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*30*}/₁₀₀ for *Camp & G. E.*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Parker
Copyist.

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

Frank Sample
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*30*}/_{*100*} for *Le & G. E. trans.*
from Roll dated Oct. 31, 1866.
Due Gov't \$ *1* ^{*30*}/_{*100*} for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. E. Rankin
Copyist.

S | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Sample
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. C. Rankin
Copyist.

S | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Sample
Pvt, Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr.*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 8*, 1866 }.*

Where *Matchez*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin
(358c) Copyist.

D

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

Frank Sample
Priv. Co. I, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Katchez Miss. May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 4 95- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: joined at original
organization. Due
Government on Account
of Clothing \$ 4 95- 100

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(361)

Copyist.

10017
Samuel William

Co C., 6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	616 0380	26
2	616 0515	27
3	616 0655	28
4	616 0777	29
5	616 0902	30
6	616 1037	31
7	616 1164	32
8	616 1305	33
9	616 1442	34
10	616 1584	35
11	616 1724	36
12	616 1856	37
12	616 1992	38
14	616 2110	39
15	616 2233	40
16	616 2350	41
17	616 2484	42
18	616 2580	43
19	9119401	44
20	40743107	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

02383320 P.O. me.

55. VB. 3/21/30 a.

sent home
John

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Samuel

Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Copper*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born *Wilmington Co. Miss*

Occupation *Wagoner*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept 1*, 186 *3*.

Where *Natchez Miss*

By whom *W D Luck*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. P. Lewis

S.

6 H. Art'y.

U. S. C. T.

William Samuel
Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Art'y.†

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Natchez, Miss, Sept 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Mochouse

S. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Samuel
Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 12th to Oct 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wochance

8.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Samuel

Lot

, Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

no chance

(358c)

Copyist.

5.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Samuel

For Co. C, 2 Reg't Miss. Artillery.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

no chance

(358c)

Copyist.

S.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Samuel

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1863.*

Where Natchez, Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mocha

S,

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Samuel

S.

Drw

, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 1863.*

Where

Natchez, Miss.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

No chance

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Samuel
Par, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1864*

Where

*Natchez Miss**

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

(358c)

Copyright.

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Samuel

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1

, 186*3*.*

Where

Natchez Miss

.*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Smith

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Samuel
Pw, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

S

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Samuel

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *Natchez, Miss*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. A. Smith

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Samuel
Or, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1* 186*3**

Where *Katchez Miss**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* ~~45~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

H. A. Smith

Copyist.

S | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Samuel
Priv. Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186*3**

Where *Katchez**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. Smith

S. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Samuel
Prf, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

S.

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Samuel

Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Hatchez Miss *

Period 3, years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

S. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Samuel

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Atchez Miss *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. E. Dayton

S. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Samuel
Pot, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Sep, 1863.*

Where Hatches, Miss. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

S. | 6 H. Art'y. | U.S.C.T.

William Samuel
Pot, Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Sep*, 186*3*.*

Where *Satchez, Miss.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

J

6 H. Art'y.

U.S.C.T.

William Samuel

Qst, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Jan + Feb 1864. (Co C 2, Regt.
H's H. Art'y A.D.) on
duty ambulance driver.
(Regtl.)*

*June 1864. (6 U.S. Col'd H. Art'y.)
Absent detailed as ambu-
lance driver,*

Book mark:

J. W. Shannon

S | **6 H. Art'y.** | **U.S.C.T.**

William Samuel
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd H. Art'y.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Natchez Miss., May 13, 1866.

Muster-out to date

May 13, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *61 37* ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Joined at original
organization*

Book mark:

(361)

J. M. Calhoun
Copyist.

Samuel, William

P, Co. C, 6 U.S.C.H.A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Samuel, William

P. C.

Only

Head Quarters Co. "C" 1st U. S. C. A.
Victoria B. C. August 18th 1861.

Lieut. James Dickson
Act. Adjt. 6th U. S. C. Art (Heavy)
Sir

I most
respectfully make application
that Private William Samuel "C"
Company 6th U. S. C. Art (Heavy) be
relieved as Ambulance Driver
and returned to his company for duty

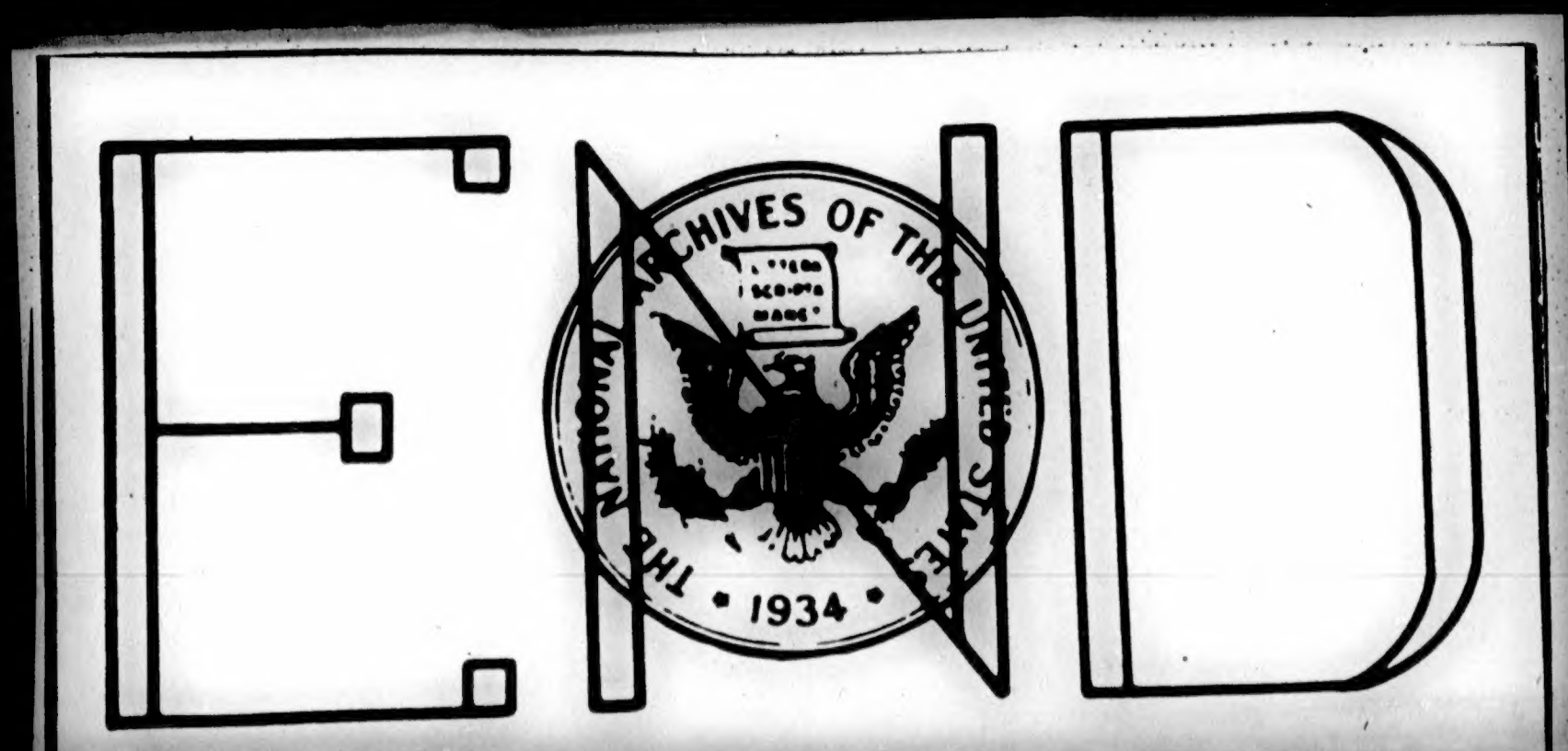
Very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Levin F. O'Brien
2^d Lt. 6th U. S. C. Art (Heavy)
Company Co. "C",

MICROCOPY

1818

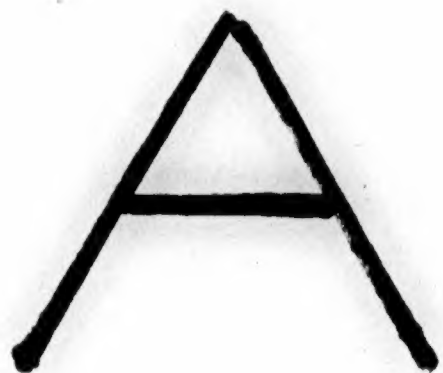
ROLL

126



TOP

Film Identification

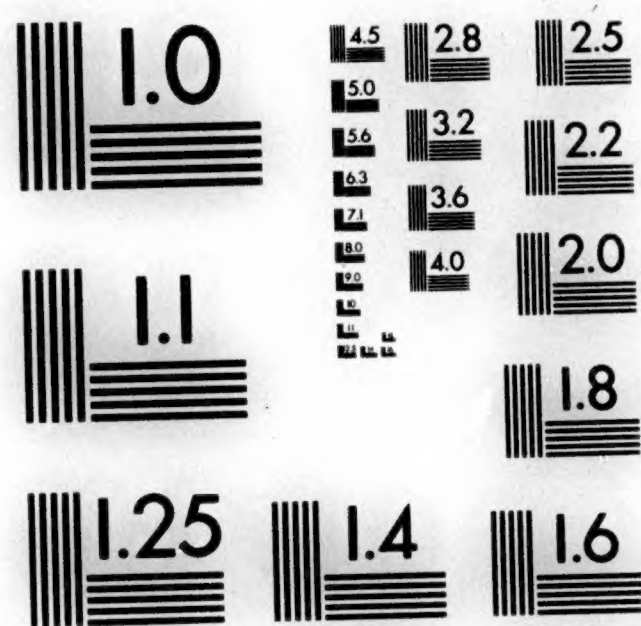


Century



1303 Geneva Avenue
St. Paul, MN 55119

PRECISIONSM RESOLUTION TARGETS



LEFT

RIGHT

150 MM

6"

PM-3 8½"x11" PHOTOGRAPHIC GENERAL TARGET
NBS 1010a ANSI/ISO #2 EQUIVALENT

THE END

PLEASE

REWIND